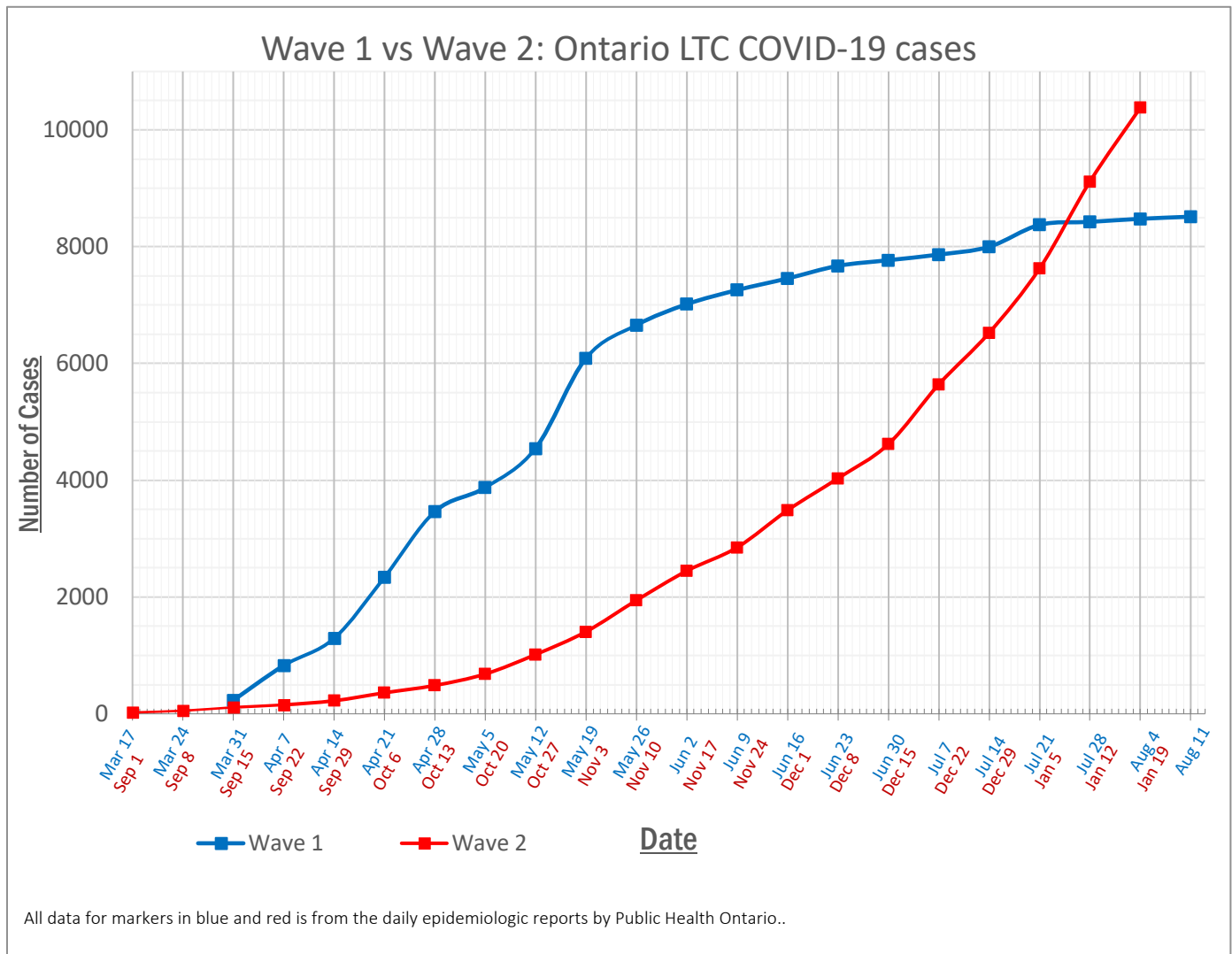


Tracking the Spread of COVID-19: Wave 2 Continues to Devastate Long-Term Care, Far Surpassing the 1st Wave Updated to: January 19 2021 Release Date: January 22 2021



The second wave of COVID-19 in Ontario's long-term care homes has now far exceeded the number of cases that were seen in the first wave. The beginning of July is widely recognized as the end of the first wave.

- March to July Wave I total long-term care COVID-19 cases: 7,768
- September to January 19 Wave II total long-term care COVID-19 cases: 10,379

From the beginning of September and present-day, Ontario has suffered 2,607 more COVID-19 cases in long-term care than we had seen between March to July. Starting from mid-December we have seen an escalation by about a thousand cases every week. By early January that escalated to 1,260 to more than 1,500 cases per week and there is no sign of the spread of virus slowing down.

Clearly the measures that have been taken are not adequate. Virtually every day we hear from staff and families about inadequate PPE, inadequate cohorting and infection control practices, lack of accountability for the home operators who are not ensuring adequate safety measures, and crisis-level staffing shortages.

The following report tracks and analyses at the large outbreaks in long-term care, retirement homes and hospitals across Ontario currently.

Analysis: Status of Current Large Health Care Outbreaks

By every measure, the large outbreaks in health care settings (hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes) in which the spread of COVID-19 has not been limited to less than 10 people, the rate of spread of the virus is frightening:

- The number of large outbreaks has increased drastically.
- The size of the large outbreaks has also increased significantly.
- The geographic area in which there are large outbreaks continues to increase.

Total currently active health care outbreaks (long-term care, retirement homes and hospitals) is 520 including all large outbreaks and outbreaks that are currently small.¹

- Total current long-term care outbreaks: 257², of which 99 are large outbreaks (>10 residents and/or staff infected).
- Total current hospital outbreaks: 92³, of which 36 from 19 hospitals are large outbreaks.
- Total current retirement home outbreaks: 171⁴, of which 39 are large outbreaks.

This report shows the growth of the 177 current large outbreaks in health care settings. In the short time period of 11 days, the number of large outbreaks has increased by 33% since our report on January 8 where we found 133 large outbreaks. Of the 177 large active outbreaks (those which include more than 10 residents, patients, and staff) as of January 19, 2021:

- 99 are in long-term care homes
- 36 are in 19 hospitals
- 39 are in retirement homes.

The Minister of Long-Term Care has repeatedly tried to downplay the situation but looking at the numbers we are finding, just in the large outbreaks, we can see that there is no question that the outbreaks which have not been controlled at very small numbers have grown alarmingly and the number of people -- both residents and staff affected -- has also increased in a devastating way. As of January 19, the cumulative number of residents and patients infected just in the currently active large outbreaks in health care settings is 5,750. This is a 35% increase from our last report, January 8, when the cumulative number of residents/patients infected in active large outbreaks was 4,256. The cumulative number of staff members infected in active large outbreaks is 3,850, which is a 32% increase from 2,918 less than two weeks ago on January 8. This includes recent outbreaks among Hamilton paramedics and Niagara EMS workers (see details in report below). The number of other cases (including unspecified cases and visitors) is 179, for a total of 9,779 cases cumulative in the currently active large outbreaks. Eleven days earlier, the total number of cases in currently active large outbreaks was 7,385; thus, there was a 32% increase in cases in large long-term care outbreaks overall.

With great sadness we report that 1,035 of those residents and patients have died in just the large outbreaks. These are huge numbers and they capture only the currently active large outbreaks in health care. These numbers represent human beings and they underline the fact that the measures being taken to improve infection control and care in those facilities are not adequate to stop the spread of the virus.

¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 19, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf). January 20 2021. https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf

² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 19, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf). January 20 2021. https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf

³ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 19, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf). January 20 2021. https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf

⁴ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 19, 2020.* [Public Health Ontario](https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf). January 20 2021. https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf

Long-term care:

Through the summer months following the first wave of the pandemic, though long-term care outbreaks still began, there was only one that had more than five cases. After September 1 and particularly after schools reopened, case numbers in long-term care began to rise. The beginning of September now clearly delineates the start of the second wave. On August 30, the second wave began with the outbreak at Extendicare's West End Villa in Ottawa. Within a few weeks 11 Ottawa long-term care homes were in outbreak followed by the beginning of large outbreaks in Halton, Niagara and Toronto. Over the winter holidays the case numbers in long-term care skyrocketed. Over the last four and a half months both the number of the outbreaks and the severity of the outbreaks has increased dramatically. The death toll is increasing tragically, as deaths follow infections by several weeks. Long-term care outbreaks have spread now across the entire breadth of southern Ontario and into northern Ontario.

Growth in the number of people infected in long-term care 2nd wave:

The numbers of people infected in long-term care are continuing to increase at an alarming rate. At the end of August there were 3 currently active cases among long-term care residents and 18 currently active cases among long-term care staff.⁵ Using Public Health Ontario's daily epidemiologic reports we have tracked the number of people infected by COVID-19 in long-term care homes in the second wave of COVID-19 (since September 1). From September 1 to November 17 the cumulative number had increased by 2,424 (1,920 residents and 504 staff). From November 17 to December 1 the cumulative number increased to 3,462 (2,737 residents and 725 staff), and from December 1 to January 8 the cumulative number increased to 7,971 (5,978 residents and 1,993 staff). From January 8 to January 19, the cumulative number has increased to 10,339 (7,612 residents and 2,727 staff). By Public Health Ontario's measures, the total number of long-term care cases has increased by 30% in 11 days.

Growth in the number of active long-term care outbreaks:

- As of January 19 there are 257 active outbreaks in Ontario's long-term care homes.⁶
- As of January 8 there were 231 active outbreaks in Ontario's long-term care homes.⁷
- As of December 1 there were 118 active outbreaks in Ontario's long-term care homes.⁸
- As of November 17 there were 100 active long-term care outbreaks.⁹
- As of October 31 there were 76 active long-term care outbreaks.¹⁰
- As of September 30 there were 42 active long-term care outbreaks.¹¹
- As of September 1 there were 18 active long-term care outbreaks¹²

⁵ Ibid accessed August 24, 2020.

⁶ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 19, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. January 20 2021. https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-20_v2.pdf

⁷ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to January 8, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. January 9 2021. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2021-01-06.pdf>

⁸ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to December 1, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. December 2 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

⁹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to November 17, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

¹⁰ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to October 31, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. October 31 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

¹¹ *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to September 30, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. September 30 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

¹² *Daily Epidemiologic Summary- COVID-19 in Ontario: January 15, 2020 to September 1, 2020.* Public Health Ontario. September 2 2020. <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-12-02.pdf>

Growth in the size of the active long-term care outbreaks:

There continue to be more large outbreaks each period of several weeks that we measure, and the severity of those outbreaks is continuing to increase as shown in the numbers below. Three of the currently active large long-term care outbreaks are at homes that have already had another, now resolved, large outbreak earlier in the second wave.

Of the current large Ontario long-term care home outbreaks (January 19)

- 99 outbreaks include 10 or more residents and staff infected;
- 53 outbreaks include 50 or more residents and staff infected;
- 29 outbreaks include 100 or more residents and staff infected;
- 15 outbreaks include 150 or more residents and staff infected;
- 7 outbreaks include 200 or more residents and staff infected;
- 3 outbreaks include 250 or more residents and staff infected, and;
- 1 outbreak includes 300 or more residents and staff infected.

By comparison, the large long-term care outbreaks as at January 8 were as follows: ¹³

- 81 outbreaks include 10 or more residents and staff infected;
- 41 outbreaks include 50 or more residents and staff infected;
- 19 outbreaks include 100 or more residents and staff infected;
- 11 outbreaks include 150 or more residents and staff infected;
- 7 outbreaks include 200 or more residents and staff infected, and;
- 3 outbreaks include 250 or more residents and staff infected.

Geographic spread of the outbreaks:

All but 2 of the long-term care outbreaks in Ottawa, where the second wave began, are now resolved. Barrie has a devastating large outbreak that is now confirmed to include the U.K. variant of COVID-19. London is now seeing large outbreaks, as are the regions of Guelph (listed under Wellington/Dufferin/Guelph in this report) and Waterloo. Toronto, Halton, Hamilton, and Peel have been consistent hotspots throughout the second wave. Niagara, Windsor, and Eastern Ontario are seeing many new large outbreaks in the last 2 weeks. Northern regions such as the district of Thunder Bay were nearly untouched by COVID-19 in the first wave, but started seeing large outbreaks at the end of November, along with Durham which is once again growing into a “hotspot”. Haliburton has had its first large outbreak of the second wave start recently.

Hospitals:

A large number of large COVID-19 outbreaks in the second wave have occurred in hospitals. On January 8, we had found 10 hospitals that had 20 active outbreaks among them (if the number of cumulative cases from all outbreaks occurring at the same hospital equal ten or more, then we count that hospital in the large outbreaks tracking).¹⁴ As of January 19, we have found 19 hospitals with 36 large active outbreaks. 11 of these hospitals are within the Toronto Public Health unit.

¹³ *REPORT: Tracking the Spread of COVID-19: COVID Numbers in Health Care Outbreaks Escalating Dramatically – Data Updated to January 8* Ontario Health Coalition. November 19 2020. <https://www.ontariohealthcoalition.ca/index.php/report-tracking-the-spread-of-covid-19-rise-in-large-covid-19-outbreaks-in-health-settings/>

¹⁴ *REPORT: Tracking the Spread of COVID-19: COVID Numbers in Health Care Outbreaks Escalating Dramatically – Data Updated to November 17.* Ontario Health Coalition. November 19 2020. <https://www.ontariohealthcoalition.ca/index.php/report-tracking-the-spread-of-covid-19-covid-numbers-in-health-care-outbreaks-escalating-dramatically-data-updated-to-november-17/>

List of Large Outbreaks

The following is an update on the large outbreaks (those than involve more than 10 people in hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes, and one EMS outbreak in Niagara) with all the data publicly available up to November 27, 2020 (new updates are in **purple** and resolved outbreaks are in **red**):

Brant County

Brucefield Manor RH

- Oct 31: outbreak started ¹⁵
- Nov 3: 1 unspecified case ¹⁶
- Nov 6: 16 residents and 2 staff ¹⁷
- Nov 9: 16 residents and 5 staff ¹⁸
- Nov 16: 19 residents and 5 staff ¹⁹
- Nov 30: 20 residents and 5 staff ²⁰
- **Dec 3**: outbreak resolved ²¹

Riverview Terrace Retirement Home

- Oct 25: outbreak started ²²
- Nov 3: 10 residents and 3 staff ²³
- **Nov 16**: outbreak resolved ²⁴

Durham

Amica at Whitby RH

- Dec 22: outbreak started ²⁵

¹⁵ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. November 9 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

¹⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record*. Global News. November 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

¹⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 27 new COVID-19 cases, outbreak at food retailer*. Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447190/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-6/>

¹⁸ Mitchell, Don. *City 'worried' about rising outbreaks, COVID-19 cases in Hamilton*. Global News. November 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7451031/hamilton-worried-coronavirus-rising-cases-covid-19-outbreaks/>

¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit November 17 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit. November 26 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²¹ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit. January 6, 2021

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²² COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. November 9 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record*. Global News. November 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Brant County Health Unit November 17 2020.

<https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- Jan 4: 12 cases total, 9 residents and 3 staff ²⁶
- Jan 8: 13 cases total, 10 residents and 3 staff ²⁷
- Jan 17: 20 cases total, 15 residents and 5 staff ²⁸

Hillsdale Estate LTC

- Dec 1: outbreak started ²⁹
- Jan 17: 10 cases total, 10 residents³⁰

Hillsdale Terrace LTC

- Dec 4: outbreak started ³¹
- Jan 4: 12 cases total, 2 residents and 10 staff ³²
- Jan 8: 15 cases total, 2 residents and 13 staff ³³

Port Perry Place LTCH

- Jan 1: Outbreak started.³⁴
- Jan 8: 18 cases total, 7 resident and 11 staff cases ³⁵
- Jan 17: 63 cases total, 49 residents including 2 deaths and 14 staff ³⁶

²⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 18 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 18 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 8 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 18 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

Sunnycrest Nursing Home

- Nov 23: outbreak started ³⁷
- Dec 1: 80 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ³⁸
- Dec 9: 160 cases total, 113 residents, and 47 staff ³⁹
- Dec 15: 182 cases total, 117 residents, including 25 deaths and 64 staff ⁴⁰
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 195 cases total, 116 residents, including 29 deaths and 75 staff ⁴¹

The Village at Taunton Mills LTC

- **Dec 19:** outbreak started ⁴²
- **Jan 17:** 11 cases total, 5 residents and 6 staff ⁴³

Thorntonview LTC

- Nov 28: outbreak started ⁴⁴
- Dec 9: 92 unspecified cases including 3 deaths ⁴⁵
- Dec 15: 126 cases total, 83 residents, including 11 deaths and 42 staff ⁴⁶
- Jan 4: 152 cases total, 91 residents, including 18 deaths and 61 staff ⁴⁷
- **Jan 17:** 153 cases total, 91 residents including 18 deaths and 62 staff ⁴⁸

³⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. December 1 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. December 1 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁹ Herhalt, Chris. *Inspection report: nursing home where nearly all residents have COVID-19 caused "actual harm"*. Toronto CTV News. December 9 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/inspection-report-nursing-home-where-nearly-all-residents-have-covid-19-caused-actual-harm-1.5223783>

⁴⁰ *More COVID-19 cases at Sunnycrest and ThorntonView as outbreaks grow*. Durham Radio News. December 15 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/131002>

⁴¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 18 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁵ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreaks at Whitby, Oshawa nursing homes lead to a dozen deaths*. DurhamRegion.com. December 9 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/10283572-covid-19-outbreaks-at-whitby-oshawa-nursing-homes-lead-to-a-dozen-deaths/>

⁴⁶ *More COVID-19 cases at Sunnycrest and ThorntonView as outbreaks grow*. Durham Radio News. December 15 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/131002>

⁴⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 4 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. January 18 2021.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

Eastern Ontario (excluding Ottawa)

Glen Stor Dun Lodge LTC

- **Dec 28:** outbreak started ⁴⁹
- **Jan 19:** 7 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ⁵⁰

Lancaster LTC

- **Dec 18:** outbreak started ⁵¹
- **Jan 9:** 27 residents including at least 1 death and 20 staff ⁵²
- **Jan 13:** 38 residents including 5 deaths and 20 staff members ⁵³
- **Jan 19:** 42 residents including 9 deaths and 21 staff ⁵⁴

Prescott and Russell Residence LTC

- Oct 7: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁵
- Oct 13: 17 residents and 8 staff members ⁵⁶
- Oct 20: 31 residents including 1 death and 17 staff members ⁵⁷
- Oct 23: The federal government had the Canadian Red Cross start supporting the Prescott and Russell Residence long-term care home ⁵⁸
- Oct 28: 72 residents including 5 deaths and 46 staff ⁵⁹
- Oct 30: 83 residents including 12 deaths and 55 staff ⁶⁰
- Nov 6: 16 resident deaths ⁶¹
- Nov 12: 97 residents including 12 deaths and 62 staff ⁶²

⁴⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Eastern Ontario Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁵⁰ Haworth, Jordan. *COVID-19 rates declining in EOHU as Lancaster home posts ninth death*. *Standard Freeholder*. January 19 2021. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/covid-19-rates-declining-in-eohu-as-lancaster-home-posts-ninth-death>

⁵¹ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. *The Cornwall Standard Freeholder*. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁵² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵³ Haworth, Jordan. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lancaster LTC claims fifth person, upsetting son*. *Standard Freeholder*. January 13 2021. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-lancaster-ltc-claims-fifth-person-upsetting-son>

⁵⁴ Haworth, Jordan. *COVID-19 rates declining in EOHU as Lancaster home posts ninth death*. *Standard Freeholder*. January 19 2021. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/covid-19-rates-declining-in-eohu-as-lancaster-home-posts-ninth-death>

⁵⁵ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. *The Cornwall Standard Freeholder*. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁵⁶ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases*. *The Cornwall Standard Freeholder*. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁵⁷ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory*. *The Review*. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

⁵⁸ *Canadian Red Cross Supporting Long-Term Care Home in Hawkesbury*. *Ontario Newsroom*. October 23 2020. <https://news.ontario.ca/en/release/58920/canadian-red-cross-supporting-long-term-care-home-in-hawkesbury>

⁵⁹ Morgan, James. *38 residents remain positive for COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence*. *The Review*. October 28 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/28/38-residents-remain-positive-for-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

⁶⁰ Morgan, James. *Deaths due to COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence reach 12, Hawkesbury business cases confirmed, town leads EOHU in active cases*. *The Review*. November 2 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/02/deaths-due-to-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-reach-12-hawkesbury-business-cases-confirmed-town-leads-eohu-in-active-cases/>

⁶¹ Morgan, James. *Prescott and Russell Residence COVID-19 outbreak results in 16 deaths, EOHU a yellow zone as of Saturday*. *The Review*. November 6 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/06/prescott-and-russell-residence-covid-19-outbreak-results-in-16-deaths-eohu-a-yellow-zone-as-of-saturday/>

⁶² Morgan, James. *Eight new cases of COVID-19 at Prescott and Russell Residence*. *The Review*. November 12 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/12/eight-new-cases-of-covid-19-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

- Nov 17: 97 residents including 12 deaths and 63 staff. The number of deaths decreased as the classification of COVID-19 deaths in Ontario was changed and people who die of other conditions complicated by COVID-19 after they have recovered were no longer considered COVID-19 deaths.⁶³
- Nov 18: 101 residents including 12 deaths and 64 staff⁶⁴
- Nov 23: 104 residents including 13 deaths and 66 staff⁶⁵
- **Nov 25:** outbreak resolved, 109 residents including 15 deaths and 67 staff⁶⁶

The Palace Retirement Home

- Oct 7: outbreak started⁶⁷
- Oct 13: 7 residents⁶⁸
- Oct 19: 9 residents and 2 staff⁶⁹
- Oct 30: 11 residents including 1 death and 1 staff⁷⁰
- **Nov 6:** outbreak resolved⁷¹

Tsiionkwanonhso:te LTC

- **Dec 11:** outbreak started, 1 resident and 1 staff^{72 73}
- **Jan 19:** 13 residents including 5 deaths and 10 staff⁷⁴

⁶³ Morgan, James. *29 cases of COVID-19 remain active at Prescott and Russell Residence, 141 active cases across EOHU territory.* The Review. November 17 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/17/29-cases-of-covid-19-remain-active-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-141-active-cases-across-eohu-territory/>

⁶⁴ Morgan, James. *New COVID-19 cases at Prescott and Russell Residence, and an explanation of confusing case numbers.* The Review. November 18 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/18/new-covid-19-cases-at-prescott-and-russell-residence-and-an-explanation-of-confusing-case-numbers/>

⁶⁵ Morgan, James. *106 active cases of COVID-19 across EOHU territory while Residence outbreak continues.* The Review. November 24 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/11/24/106-active-cases-of-covid-19-across-eohu-territory-while-residence-outbreak-continues/>

⁶⁶ Morgan, James. *COVID-19 outbreak ends at Prescott and Russell Residence.* The Review. December 21 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/12/21/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-prescott-and-russell-residence/>

⁶⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁶⁸ Racine, Francis. *Hawkesbury LTC outbreak fuels increase in EOHU COVID-19 cases.* The Cornwall Standard Freeholder. October 13 2020. <https://www.standard-freeholder.com/news/local-news/hawkesbury-ltc-outbreak-fuels-increase-in-eohu-covid-19-cases>

⁶⁹ Morgan, James. *Prescott-Russell Residence COVID-19 case count remains at 48, four other outbreaks in effect across EOHU territory.* The Review. October 20 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/10/20/prescott-russell-residence-covid-19-case-count-remains-at-48-four-other-outbreaks-in-effect-across-eohu-territory/>

⁷⁰ *Recent Cornwall coronavirus cases linked to clusters, outbreaks.* Cornwall Newswatch. October 30 2020. <https://www.cornwallnewswatch.com/2020/10/30/recent-cornwall-coronavirus-cases-linked-to-clusters-outbreaks/>

⁷¹ *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁷² *Current Outbreaks.* Eastern Ontario Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

⁷³ *11 new COVID-19 cases in Northumberland County, 7 in City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. January 4 2021. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2021/01/04/11-new-covid-19-cases-in-northumberland-county-7-in-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

⁷⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Haliburton/Kawartha/Pine Ridge

Hope Street Terrace LTC

- Jan 1: outbreak started ⁷⁵
- Jan 12: 11 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁷⁶
- Jan 19: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 14 staff ^{77 78}

Halton

Allendale LTC

- Nov 13: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁹
- Nov 19: 1 unspecified case ⁸⁰
- Nov 21: 8 residents including at least 1 staff case ⁸¹
- Nov 26: 18 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 9 unspecified cases ⁸²
- Nov 30: 34 residents including 4 deaths, 4 staff, and 3 unspecified cases ⁸³
- Dec 3: 61 cases, 50 residents, 8 staff and 3 unspecified cases ⁸⁴
- Jan 5: Outbreak resolved, 89 cases total, 60 residents including 19 deaths, 15 staff, 12 non-Halton cases and 2 unspecified cases ^{85 86}

Amica Georgetown Retirement Home

- Oct 19: 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁷
- Oct 22: 1 staff and 1 unspecified case ⁸⁸
- Oct 27: 12 residents and 4 unspecified cases ⁸⁹
- Oct 28: 14 residents and 2 unspecified cases ⁹⁰
- Nov 6: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁹¹
- Nov 9: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁹²

⁷⁵ *Community Outbreaks.* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge District Health Unit. Jan 18 2021. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/category/my-community/outbreaks/>

⁷⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷ Giunta, Mark. *Medical director of Port Hope long-term care facility frustrated over vaccine rollout.* Global News. January 19 2021. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7585459/medical-director-port-hope-long-term-care-frustrated-coronavirus-vaccine-rollout/>

⁷⁸ *Community Outbreaks.* Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge District Health Unit. Jan 18 2021. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/category/my-community/outbreaks/>

⁷⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸¹ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 26 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁴ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

⁸⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁸⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks.* Global News. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

⁸⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 23 new COVID-19 cases, outbreak at SPINCO over.* Global News. October 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7425391/coronavirus-hamilton-update-oct-27/>

⁹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹¹ Mitchell, Don. *Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework.* Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

⁹² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- Nov 17: 20 residents including 3 deaths and 2 staff ⁹³
- Nov 26: 21 residents including 3 deaths and 2 staff ⁹⁴
- **Dec 3:** outbreak resolved, 23 cases total, 21 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff ⁹⁵

Chartwell Brant Centre LTC

- Dec 25: outbreak started ⁹⁶
- Jan 5: 14 cases total, 1 resident, 2 staff, 3 non-Halton cases and 8 unspecified cases ⁹⁷
- Jan 8: 31 cases total, 4 resident cases, 3 staff cases, 21 non-specified cases and 3 non-Halton cases ⁹⁸
- **Jan 17:** 33 cases total, 23 resident cases including 1 death, 5 staff cases, 2 non-specified cases and 3 non-Halton cases ⁹⁹

Chartwell Lakeshore Retirement Home

- Dec 3: outbreak started ¹⁰⁰
- Dec 28: 38 cases total, 25 residents including 5 deaths, 7 staff, and 6 non-Halton cases ¹⁰¹
- Jan 5: 34 cases total, 26 residents including 6 deaths, and 8 staff ¹⁰²
- **Jan 17:** 41 cases total, 26 resident cases including 6 deaths, 8 staff cases, and 7 non-Halton cases ¹⁰³

Chartwell Waterford LTC

- Oct 13: 4th outbreak started, 4 residents ¹⁰⁴
- Oct 22: 17 residents including 1 death, 1 staff and 2 unspecified cases ¹⁰⁵
- Oct 28: 22 residents including 2 deaths, 3 staff and 4 unspecified cases ¹⁰⁶
- Nov 3: 27 residents, 6 staff, and 11 others ¹⁰⁷
- Nov 6: 38 residents including 3 deaths, 8 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ¹⁰⁸
- Nov 9: 41 residents including 4 deaths, 9 staff, and 2 unspecified cases ¹⁰⁹
- Nov 17: 47 residents including 7 deaths and 11 staff ¹¹⁰
- Nov 26: 47 residents including 8 deaths and 11 staff ¹¹¹

⁹³ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit November 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

⁹⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁵ Rosella, Louie. Nerve Wracking COVID-19 outbreak in Georgetown. The IFP. December 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/10281463--nerve-racking-covid-19-outbreak-in-georgetown-has-infected-23-people-and-left-3-dead/>

⁹⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

⁹⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰¹ 114 new COVID-19 cases, 4 more outbreaks in Hamilton

CBC. December 28 2020 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5855822>

¹⁰² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰³ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁵ Mitchell, Don. Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks. Global News. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

¹⁰⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁰⁷ Mitchell, Don. Coronavirus: Hamilton reports just 2 COVID-19 cases as Ontario sets new daily record. Global News. November 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7438761/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-3/>

¹⁰⁸ Mitchell, Don. Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework. Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

¹⁰⁹ Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹¹¹ COVID-19 Update. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

- Nov 30: 47 residents including 10 deaths and 11 staff ¹¹²
- **Dec 29:** outbreak resolved, 72 cases total, 48 residents including 11 deaths, 11 staff and 13 non-Halton cases ¹¹³
- Jan 5: 5th outbreak started ¹¹⁴
- Jan 8: 10 cases total, 2 residents, 1 staff, 4 unspecified and 3 Non-Halton cases ¹¹⁵
- **Jan 17:** 34 cases total, 9 resident cases including 2 deaths, 3 staff cases, 14 non-specified cases including 1 death and 8 non-Halton cases ¹¹⁶

Creekway Village LTC

- Dec 18: outbreak started ¹¹⁷
- Jan 5: 13 cases total, 1 resident including 1 death, 1 staff, 1 non-Halton case, and 10 unspecified cases ¹¹⁸
- Jan 8: 17 cases total, 1 resident including 1 death, 1 staff, 14 unspecified and 1 non-Halton cases ¹¹⁹
- **Jan 17:** 19 cases total, 3 resident cases including 1 death, 2 staff cases, 12 non-specified cases including 1 death and 2 non-Halton cases ¹²⁰

Delmanor Glen Abbey RH

- Dec 4: outbreak started ¹²¹
- Jan 5: 17 cases total, 12 residents, 3 staff, 2 non-Halton cases ¹²²
- Jan 8: 18 cases total, 12 residents including 4 resident deaths, 4 staff and 2 non-Halton cases ¹²³
- **Jan 17:** 19 cases total, 12 resident cases including 4 deaths, 4 staff cases, and 3 non-Halton cases ¹²⁴

Extendicare Halton Hills LTC

- Dec 4: outbreak started ¹²⁵
- Dec 22: 37 cases, 5 residents, 1 staff, 14 unspecified cases, 16 non-Halton cases ¹²⁶
- Jan 5: 128 cases total, 31 residents including 11 deaths, 4 staff, 52 unspecified cases, 41 non-Halton cases ¹²⁷
- Jan 8: 132 cases total, 39 residents including 14 deaths, 5 staff, 43 unspecified cases, 45 non-Halton cases ¹²⁸
- **Jan 17:** 159 cases total, 73 resident cases including 21 deaths, 7 staff cases, 20 non-specified cases and 59 non-Halton cases ¹²⁹

Kensington Retirement Home

- Dec 19: outbreak started ¹³⁰
- Jan 5: 17 cases total, 12 residents, 4 staff, and 1 unspecified case ¹³¹

¹¹² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 31 COVID-19 cases, 2 more deaths at Shalom Village outbreak*. December 30 2020 <https://globalnews.ca/news/7547486/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-30/>

¹¹⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁶ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹¹⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²² Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²³ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁴ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁵ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. December 22 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7537570/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-22/>

¹²⁷ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁸ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹²⁹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁰ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³¹ Current cases in Halton. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- Jan 8: 17 cases total, 14 residents and 3 staff cases¹³²
- **Jan 17:** 19 cases total, 23 resident cases including 1 death, 5 staff cases, 2 non-specified cases and 3 non-Halton cases¹³³

Milton District Hospital

- Dec 10: outbreak started¹³⁴
- Jan 5: 15 cases total, 7 patients including 1 death, 2 staff, and 6 unspecified cases¹³⁵
- Jan 8: 18 cases total, 8 patients including 1 death, 3 staff, and 7 unspecified cases¹³⁶

Pearl and Pine Retirement Home

- **Dec 19:** outbreak started¹³⁷
- **Jan 5:** outbreak resolved, 17 cases total, 10 residents including one death, 4 staff, and 3 unspecified cases¹³⁸
139

Revera Birkdale Place RH

- Dec 16: outbreak started¹⁴⁰
- Jan 5: 54 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death, 9 staff, 3 unspecified, 3 non-Halton cases¹⁴¹
- Jan 8: 55 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death, 9 staff, 4 unspecified, 3 non-Halton cases¹⁴²
- **Jan 17:** 56 cases total, 39 resident cases including 1 death, 10 staff cases, 4 non-specified cases and 3 non-Halton cases¹⁴³

Post Inn Village LTC

- Nov 13: 3rd outbreak started¹⁴⁴
- Nov 19: 2 residents, 2 staff, and 1 unspecified case¹⁴⁵
- Nov 26: 9 residents, 1 staff, and 1 unspecified case¹⁴⁶
- **Dec 13:** outbreak resolved, 9 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff¹⁴⁷

The Village of Tansley Woods RH

- Oct 3: 2nd outbreak started¹⁴⁸
- Oct 13: 13 residents including 2 deaths, 6 staff and 1 unspecified case¹⁴⁹

¹³² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹³⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 19 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton County Health Unit November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁴⁷ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁴⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. October 14 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁴⁹ Rosella, Louie. 'Highest risk': COVID-19 outbreak in Burlington growing with 23 cases and 2 deaths. *Burlington Post*. October 12 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/10221445--highest-risk-covid-19-outbreak-in-burlington-growing-with-23-cases-and-2-deaths/>

- Oct 22: 30 residents including 3 deaths, 6 staff and 3 unspecified cases ¹⁵⁰
- Nov 6: 34 residents including 7 deaths, 10 staff, and 1 other ¹⁵¹
- Nov 16: 35 residents including 7 deaths and 12 staff ¹⁵²
- **Nov 22:** outbreak resolved ¹⁵³

The Williamsburg Retirement Home

- **Jan 13:** outbreak started ¹⁵⁴
- **Jan 17:** 21 cases total, 1 staff cases, 19 non-specified cases and 1 non-Halton cases ¹⁵⁵

Wyndham Manor LTC

- Oct 21: 2nd outbreak started, 1 resident ¹⁵⁶
- Nov 9: 17 residents, 5 staff, and 6 others ¹⁵⁷
- Nov 17: 44 residents including 2 deaths, 13 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ¹⁵⁸
- Nov 24: 49 residents including 2 deaths and 15 staff ¹⁵⁹
- Nov 26: 53 residents including 7 deaths, 15 staff, and 8 unspecified cases ¹⁶⁰
- Nov 30: 56 residents including 8 deaths, 16 staff, and 5 unspecified cases ¹⁶¹
- **Jan 5:** 145 cases total, 83 residents including 20 deaths, 23 staff, 8 unspecified, 31 non-Halton cases ¹⁶²
- **Jan 8:** 145 cases total, 83 residents including 21 deaths, 23 staff, 8 unspecified, 31 non-Halton cases ¹⁶³
- **Jan 10:** outbreak resolved ¹⁶⁴

Hamilton

Baywoods Place LTC

- Nov 1: outbreak started ¹⁶⁵
- Nov 2: 1 staff ¹⁶⁶
- Nov 8: 5 residents and 2 staff ¹⁶⁷

¹⁵⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, four new outbreaks*. Global News. October 22 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7410681/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-oct-21/>

¹⁵¹ Mitchell, Don. *Burlington, Oakville un-pause team sports, fitness classes amid new provincial COVID-19 framework*. Global News. November 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7447003/burlington-oakville-sports-fitness-classes-resume-covid19/>

¹⁵² *COVID-19 Update*. Halton County Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁵³ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁵⁴ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁵⁵ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁵⁶ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. October 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁵⁷ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. November 9 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton County Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁵⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

¹⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁶¹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁶² *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. January 5 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁶³ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

¹⁶⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton County Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus/Status-of-COVID-19-Cases-in-Halton>

¹⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁶⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

- Nov 15: 17 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ¹⁶⁸
- Nov 17: 17 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ¹⁶⁹
- Nov 19: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ¹⁷⁰
- Nov 26: 22 residents including 2 deaths and 16 staff ¹⁷¹
- Nov 27: 23 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ^{172 173}
- Nov 30: 25 residents including 3 deaths and 17 staff ¹⁷⁴
- Dec 10: 42 unspecified cases ¹⁷⁵
- Dec 15 45 unspecified cases ¹⁷⁶
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 46 cases total, 26 residents including 4 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁷⁷

Chartwell Willowgrove Long Term Care

- Oct 22: outbreak started ¹⁷⁸
- Oct 30: 19 residents and 15 staff ¹⁷⁹
- Nov 2: 22 residents and 18 staff ¹⁸⁰
- Nov 5: 26 residents and 20 staff ¹⁸¹
- Nov 6: 29 residents including 3 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁸²
- Nov 8: 31 residents including 3 deaths and 20 staff ¹⁸³
- Nov 11: 35 residents including 8 deaths, 20 staff and 1 visitor/other case ¹⁸⁴
- Nov 13: 38 residents including 9 deaths, 23 staff and 1 visitor/other case ¹⁸⁵

¹⁶⁸ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton reports 74 new COVID-19 cases and 5 new deaths this weekend.* CBC News. November 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-covid-19-1.5802874>

¹⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷⁰ Hristova, Bobby. *112 new COVID-19 cases and 2 more deaths in Hamilton this weekend.* CBC News. November 22 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5811746>

¹⁷¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷³ Hristova, Bobby. *87 new COVID-19 cases in Hamilton, second record-breaking day in a row.* CBC News. November 27 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/87-new-covid-19-cases-hamilton-1.5819687>

¹⁷⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁷⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* Global News. December 10 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

¹⁷⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* December 18 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

¹⁷⁷ COVID-19 Update. Revera. January 4 2021. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-baywoods-place-hamilton-recovered-ltc-dec31-2020.pdf?rev=223e2d30d81a4327a27007b3ad093f86&hash=200B6E5EDFOC66C16C9EAB9DB7758E2A&_ga=2.153171965.497351372.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

¹⁷⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁷⁹ Taekema, Dan. *Chartwell says COVID-19 outbreak at Ancaster long-term care home has grown to 34 cases.* CBC News. October 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/willowgrove-covid-outbreak-1.5783829>

¹⁸⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁸¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 5 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁸² McCullough, Kate. *Outbreak declared at Dundas long-term-care home after 11 test positive; two new COVID-19 deaths in Hamilton.* Hamilton Spectator. November 7 2020. [https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6AB9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300)

[news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6AB9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300](https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/07/covid-hamilton-outbreaks-latest-news.html?source=newsletter&utm_content=a02&utm_source=ml_nl&utm_medium=email&utm_email=D2560C0A4DECAFDAAD6AB9E4982348FC&utm_campaign=hshp_87300)

¹⁸³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

¹⁸⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 44 new COVID-19 cases, two more deaths.* Global News. November 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7456312/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-11/>

¹⁸⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 46 new COVID-19 cases, 1 death at long-term care home.* Global News. November 13 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7461444/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-13/>

- Nov 17: 41 residents including 12 deaths, 24 staff and 1 visitor/other case¹⁸⁶
- Nov 19: 43 residents including 14 deaths, 24 staff and 2 visitor/other cases¹⁸⁷
- Nov 23: 48 residents including 15 deaths, 27 staff, and 2 visitor/other cases¹⁸⁸
- Nov 27: 56 residents including 15 deaths, 28 staff, and 2 visitor/other cases¹⁸⁹
- Dec 17: 101 cases total, 56 residents including 18 deaths, 28 staff, 2 visitor/other cases, and 15 unspecified cases^{190 191}
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, at least 101 cases total, 56 residents including 19 deaths, 28 staff, 2 visitor/other cases, and 15 unspecified cases¹⁹²

Grace Villa LTC

- Nov 25: 3rd outbreak started¹⁹³
- Nov 27: 5 residents¹⁹⁴
- Nov 30: 38 residents including 1 death and 6 staff^{195 196}
- Dec 10: 126 cases total¹⁹⁷
- Dec 15: 196 cases total¹⁹⁸
- Dec 23: 217 cases total, 140 residents including 28 deaths and 77 staff¹⁹⁹
- Dec 27: 222 cases total, 141 residents including 32 deaths and 81 staff²⁰⁰
- Jan 4: 228 cases total, 143 residents including 38 deaths and 84 staff and 1 visitor²⁰¹
- Jan 8: 231 cases total, 143 residents including 42 deaths, 86 staff and 2 visitors²⁰²
- **Jan 18:** 234 cases total, 144 residents including 43 deaths, 88 staff and 2 visitors²⁰³

¹⁸⁶ Frketich, Joanna. *COVID cases are 'exploding' in long-term care and retirement homes*. The Hamilton Spectator. November 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/17/covid-cases-are-exploding-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes.html>

¹⁸⁷ Taekema, Dan. *Public health orders nursing home where 14 residents have died to improve COVID-19 protections*. CBC News. November 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-willowgrove-1.5809920>

¹⁸⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

¹⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>. Note: the article says that there are cases in 4 visitors/others, but this is more than is reported by Hamilton Public Health on November 26, and the number has been changed accordingly.

¹⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁹¹ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7528521/coronavirus-hamilton-covid19-cases-dec-17/>

¹⁹² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁹³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

¹⁹⁶ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton will enter full lockdown if COVID-19 cases keep rising: medical officer of health* CBC News. November 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/monday-covid-19-cases-1.5821801>

¹⁹⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 10 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

¹⁹⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

¹⁹⁹ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7537873/hhs-st-joes-support-hamilton-seniors-homes-coronavirus-covid-19-outbreaks/>

²⁰⁰ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-outbreak-brant-niagara-halton-1.5855529>

²⁰¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Global News. January 4 2021. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7549580/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-31/>

²⁰² *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁰³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

Hamilton Continuing Care LTC

- Oct 31: outbreak started, 1 staff ²⁰⁴
- Nov 5: 2 residents and 1 staff ²⁰⁵
- Nov 7: 2 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ²⁰⁶
- Nov 8: 10 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ²⁰⁷
- Nov 9: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ²⁰⁸
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 5 staff ²⁰⁹
- Nov 17: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 13 staff ²¹⁰
- Nov 20: 22 residents including 5 deaths and 13 staff ²¹¹
- Nov 30: 28 residents including 7 deaths, 17 staff and 1 visitor/other case ^{212 213}
- Dec 10: 49 unspecified cases ²¹⁴
- **Dec 13:** outbreak resolved between Dec 12 and Dec 13 ²¹⁵

Hamilton General Hospital

- **Jan 1:** outbreak started ²¹⁶
- **Jan 15:** 13 staff ²¹⁷

Hamilton Paramedic Services- Limeridge Base

- **Jan 5:** outbreak started ^{218 219}
- **Jan 15:** 3 staff ²²⁰

Idlewyld Manor LTC

- Nov 6: outbreak started ²²¹
- Nov 8: 1 staff ²²²

²⁰⁴ Lorinc, Jacob. *Four outbreaks reported in Hamilton over weekend, including one Sunday at long-term-care home*. Hamilton Spectator. October 31 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/10/31/covid-hamilton-latest-news-outbreaks.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the+hamilton+spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_content

²⁰⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 5 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁰⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 67 new COVID-19 cases, death at LTC*. Global News. November 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7451781/coronavirus-hamilton-new-covid-19-cases-death-update-november-9/>

²⁰⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁰⁸ Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton reports 74 new COVID-19 cases and 5 new deaths this weekend*. CBC News. November 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-covid-19-1.5802874>

²⁰⁹ Mann, Ken. *COVID-19 claims lives of two more long term care residents in Hamilton, public health says*. 900 CHML. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7466027/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-hamilton/>

²¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹¹ Hristova, Bobby. *112 new COVID-19 cases and 2 more deaths in Hamilton this weekend*. CBC News. November 22 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5811746>

²¹² Hristova, Bobby. *Hamilton will enter full lockdown if COVID-19 cases keep rising: medical officer of health* CBC News. November 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/monday-covid-19-cases-1.5821801>

²¹³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. Global News. December 10 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

²¹⁵ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7520129/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-13/>

²¹⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 15 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²¹⁹ Fox, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak reported at Hamilton paramedics station after three positive cases*. Toronto CTV News. January 5 2021. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-reported-at-hamilton-paramedics-station-after-three-positive-cases-1.5254536>

²²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 15 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²¹ *A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario*. The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

²²² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 8 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

- Nov 18: 7 residents and 5 staff ²²³
- Nov 22: 8 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ^{224 225}
- Nov 26: 9 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ²²⁶
- Nov 30: 9 residents including 1 death and 8 staff ²²⁷
- **Dec 27:** outbreak resolved, 25 cases total, 13 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ²²⁸

Juravinski Hospital (Hamilton Health Sciences)

- Dec 3: 3rd outbreak declared ²²⁹
- Dec 15: 71 cases total, 31 patients, 38 staff and two visitors ²³⁰
- **Jan 1:** 4th outbreak started ²³¹
- Jan 4: 107 cases total, 53 patients including 8 deaths and 52 staff and two visitors ²³²
- Jan 8: 106 cases total, 53 patients including 9 deaths, 51 staff and 2 visitors ²³³
- **Jan 13:** 3rd outbreak resolved ²³⁴
- **Jan 15:** 5th outbreak started ²³⁵
- **Jan 19:** 2 active outbreaks, 25 patients including 3 deaths and 8 staff ²³⁶

Macassa Lodge

- Jan 1: outbreak started ²³⁷
- Jan 8: 13 cases total, 9 resident, and 4 staff cases ²³⁸
- **Jan 18:** 27 cases total, 16 resident, and 11 staff cases ²³⁹

Shalom Village Nursing Home

- Dec 9: outbreak started ²⁴⁰
- Dec 15: 77 cases total, 4 residents including 4 deaths and 68 unspecified cases ²⁴¹
- Dec 22: 149 cases total, 82 residents including 6 deaths, 64 staff, and 3 essential caregivers ²⁴²
- Dec 27: 157 cases total, 87 residents including 14 deaths, 67 staff and 3 essential caregivers ²⁴³
- Jan 4: 164 cases total, 90 residents including 9 deaths, 71 staff and 3 essential caregivers ²⁴⁴

²²³ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 18 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁴ *Long-Term Care Home COVID-19 Data.* Government of Ontario. November 22 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

²²⁵ Hristova, Bobby. *3 more deaths of people with COVID-19 in Hamilton on Tuesday.* CBC News. November 24 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5814055>

²²⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²²⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Global News. January 4 2021. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-19-hamilton-1.5855822>

²²⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases.* Global News. December 18 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7530592/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-18/>

²³¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³³ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²³⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁴¹ <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/12/15/hamiltons-covid-rate-more-than-doubles-in-two-weeks.html>

²⁴² <https://www.shalomvillage.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/COVID-Outbreak-Update-Dec-22-2020-FINAL.pdf>

²⁴³ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/covid-outbreak-brant-niagara-halton-1.5855529>

²⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

- Jan 8: 184 cases total, 100 residents including 19 deaths, 81 staff cases and 3 essential caregivers²⁴⁵
- **Jan 18:** 176 cases total, 89 residents including 17 deaths, 83 staff cases and 4 essential caregivers (see footnote)²⁴⁶

St. Elizabeth's Retirement Residence

- Dec 16: outbreak started²⁴⁷
- Jan 4: 24 cases total, 16 residents, 7 staff and 1 visitor²⁴⁸
- Jan 8: 35 cases total, 24 residents including 4 deaths, 10 staff and 1 visitor²⁴⁹
- **Jan 18:** 59 cases total, 37 residents including 5 deaths, 21 staff and 1 visitor²⁵⁰

St. Joseph's Villa Long Term Care Home

- Nov 6: 3rd outbreak started²⁵¹
- Nov 8: 1 resident death²⁵²
- Nov 9: 8 residents including 1 death and 4 staff²⁵³
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 1 death and 16 staff²⁵⁴
- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started²⁵⁵
- Nov 26: 3rd outbreak resolved (22 residents including 1 death, 16 staff, and 1 visitor/other case)²⁵⁶
- Nov 26: (4th outbreak) 13 residents including 1 death and 2 staff^{257 258}
- Nov 27: 13 residents including 1 death and 4 staff²⁵⁹
- Nov 30: 18 residents including 1 death and 9 staff²⁶⁰
- Dec 10: 45 unspecified cases²⁶¹
- Jan 4: 55 cases total, 35 residents including 8 deaths, 19 staff and 1 visitor²⁶²
- **Jan 6:** Outbreak resolved²⁶³

²⁴⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁴⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>. Note: There is no explanation for the decrease in resident cases.

²⁴⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁴⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁴⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵¹ A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario. The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

²⁵² Frketich, Joanna. Two more Hamilton seniors die as COVID spreads rapidly in long-term care homes. The Hamilton Spectator. November 10 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/10/two-hamilton-seniors-die-as-covid-spreads-in-long-term-care-homes.html>

²⁵³ A Bad Weekend for New Covid Cases in Ontario. The Bay Observer. November 9 2020. <https://bayobserver.ca/2020/11/09/a-bad-weekend-for-new-covid-cases-in-ontario/>

²⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 26 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁵⁸ Mitchell, Don. Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 42 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths. Global News. November 23 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7479340/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-23/>

²⁵⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 30 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶¹ Mitchell, Don. Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases. Global News. December 10 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7514309/coronavirus-hamilton-covid-19-cases-dec-10/>

²⁶² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶³ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

The Meadows LTC

- Dec 16: outbreak started ²⁶⁴
- Jan 4: 24 cases total, 16 residents, 7 staff and 1 visitor²⁶⁵
- Jan 8: 26 cases total, 18 residents including 1 death, 7 staff and 1 visitor²⁶⁶
- **Jan 18:** 43 cases total, 27 residents including 5 deaths, 15 staff and 1 visitor ²⁶⁷

The Village at Wentworth Heights RH

- Nov 3: 2nd outbreak started ²⁶⁸
- Nov 8: 5 residents ²⁶⁹
- Nov 12: 8 residents including 1 death and 1 staff ²⁷⁰
- Nov 16: 10 residents including 1 death and 2 staff ²⁷¹
- Nov 17: 11 residents including 2 deaths, 2 staff, and 1 visitor ^{272 273}
- Nov 23: 11 residents including 3 deaths, 2 staff, and 1 visitor ²⁷⁴
- Nov 27: 15 residents including 3 deaths, 2 staff, and 3 visitor/other cases ²⁷⁵
- **Dec 28:** outbreak resolved between Dec 23 and Dec 28 ²⁷⁶

Villa Italia RH

- Dec 23: outbreak started ²⁷⁷
- Jan 4: 19 cases total, 13 residents including 1 death, 6 staff ²⁷⁸
- Jan 8: 23 cases total, 15 residents including 1 death, 6 staff and 2 visitors²⁷⁹
- **Jan 18:** 30 cases total, 20 residents including 1 death, 8 staff and 2 visitors ²⁸⁰

²⁶⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁶ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷⁰ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 33 new COVID-19 cases, 1 death at retirement home.* *Global News*. November 13 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7459155/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-covid-19-november-12/>

²⁷¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 17 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷² COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 18 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷³ Frketich, Joanna. *COVID cases are 'exploding' in long-term care and retirement homes.* *The Hamilton Spectator*. November 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/11/17/covid-cases-are-exploding-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes.html>

²⁷⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths.* *Global News*. November 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

²⁷⁵ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. November 27 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷⁶ Monday, December 28 – 2:30 p.m. *Organizational Update.* *Schlegel Villages*. December 28 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/dec._28_update_poster.docx

²⁷⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 4 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁷⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 8 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

²⁸⁰ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit. January 18 2021. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases-in-hamilton>

Huron Perth

Caressant Care Listowel Nursing Home (North Perth)

- **Jan 10:** outbreak started ²⁸¹
- **Jan 18:** 40 cases total, 27 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ^{282,283}

Caressant Care Listowel Retirement Home (North Perth)

- **Jan 7:** outbreak started ²⁸⁴
- **Jan 18:** 25 cases total, 19 residents and 6 staff ²⁸⁵

Cedarcroft Retirement Home

- Oct 28: outbreak started, 3 residents ²⁸⁶
- Nov 4: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ²⁸⁷
- Nov 6: 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ²⁸⁸
- Nov 8: 17 residents including 3 deaths and 6 staff ²⁸⁹
- Nov 9: 34 residents including 3 deaths and 12 staff ²⁹⁰
- Nov 16: 44 residents including at least 8 deaths and 18 staff ²⁹¹
- Nov 17: The home acknowledged they could no longer properly care for the remaining residents with their dwindling staff members. The Local Health Integration Network stepped in, transferring 25 residents to date, to hospital beds in Stratford, Woodstock, Ingersoll, Goderich and Wingham. ²⁹²
- Nov 30: 45 residents including 12 deaths and 23 staff ^{293 294}
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 74 cases total, 50 residents including 13 deaths and 24 staff ²⁹⁵

²⁸¹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁸² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁸³ Montanini, Chris. COVID-19: One new death in Huron-Perth as total infections surpass 1,000. Stratford Beacon Herald. January 18 2021. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-one-new-death-in-huron-perth-as-total-infections-surpass-1000>

²⁸⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁸⁵ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁸⁶ Simmons, Galen. Three residents test positive for COVID-19 at Cedarcroft Place retirement residence in Stratford. Sudbury Star. October 28 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/three-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-cedarcroft-place-retirement-residence-in-stratford/wcm/f47ec39e-0976-4482-b95e-0937bb047adc>

²⁸⁷ Update on Cedarcroft Retirement Home COVID-19 Outbreak. Huron Perth Public Health. November 4 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/update-on-cedarcroft-retirement-home-covid-19-outbreak.aspx>

²⁸⁸ Kenny, Casey. Five more COVID-19 cases at Stratford retirement home. MyStratfordNow. November 6 2020. <https://www.mystratfordnow.com/77276/five-more-covid-19-cases-at-stratford-retirement-home/>

²⁸⁹ COVID-19: Third Cedarcroft resident dies, new outbreaks declared. Beacon Herald. November 8 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-cedarcroft-resident-dies-new-outbreaks-declared>

²⁹⁰ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. November 9 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁹¹ Trevithick, Matthew. Coronavirus: 4 more deaths, 10 cases reported in Stratford Cedarcroft Place outbreak. 980 CFPL. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7465667/coronavirus-stratford-cedarcroft-place-outbreak/>

²⁹² Miller, Scott. 25 Cedarcroft residents removed from COVID-19-ravaged retirement home. London CTV News. November 17 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/25-cedarcroft-residents-removed-from-covid-19-ravaged-retirement-home-1.5192838>

²⁹³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. November 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

²⁹⁴ Montanini, Chris. Recovered Cedarcroft Place resident dies from 'residual' COVID effects. Stratford Beacon Herald. November 30 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/recovered-cedarcroft-place-resident-dies-from-residual-covid-effects>

²⁹⁵ What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks. London Free Press. January 5 2021. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

Exeter Villa Long-Term Care Home

- Dec 18: outbreak started ²⁹⁶
- Dec 28: 8 cases total, 3 residents, 4 staff and 1 unspecified ²⁹⁷
- Jan 5: 38 cases total, 31 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ²⁹⁸
- Jan 7: 39 cases total, 31 residents including 1 death and 8 staff ²⁹⁹
- **Jan 18:** 47 cases total, 36 residents including 2 deaths and 11 staff ^{300,301}

Listowel Memorial Hospital

- **Dec 16:** outbreak started, 3 patients, 7 staff ³⁰²
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 14 cases total, 5 patients and 9 staff ³⁰³

London

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care

- Jan 2: outbreak started ³⁰⁴
- Jan 5: 29 cases total, 19 residents 10 staff ³⁰⁵
- Jan 8: 43 cases total, 25 residents, and 18 staff ³⁰⁶
- **Jan 15:** 67 cases total, 37 residents including 3 deaths, and 30 staff ³⁰⁷
- **Jan 17:** 40 residents including 6 deaths and 30 staff ³⁰⁸

²⁹⁶ Kenney, Casey. MyStratfordNow. COVID-19 Outbreak declared at Exeter Villa Long-term Care Home <https://www.mystratfordnow.com/78451/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-exeter-villa-long-term-care-home/>

²⁹⁷ Kenney, Casey. MyStratfordNow. COVID-19 Outbreak declared at Exeter Villa Long-term Care Home <https://www.mystratfordnow.com/78451/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-exeter-villa-long-term-care-home/>

²⁹⁸ *What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks*. London Free Press January 5 2021 <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

²⁹⁹ Mackay, Janice. *COVID-19 blamed for fatality at Exeter Villa*. Blackburn News January 7 2021 <https://blackburnnews.com/uncategorized/2021/01/07/covid-19-blamed-fatality-exeter-villa-long-term-care/>

³⁰⁰ Rolph, Dan. *Exeter Villa confirms second death amidst COVID-19 outbreak*. Exeter Lakeshore Times-Advance. January 7 2021. <https://www.lakeshoreadvance.com/news/exeter-villa-confirms-second-death-amidst-covid-19-outbreak>

³⁰¹ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁰² *COVID-19 Outbreak declared at Listowel Memorial Hospital*. Listowel Wingham Hospitals Alliance. December 16 2020. <https://lw-ha.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-lmh/>

³⁰³ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁰⁴ *Current Active Outbreaks*. London Health Sciences Centre. January 5 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

³⁰⁵ <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

³⁰⁶ *Update and key information on the response to the COVID-19 outbreak on the 5th Floor of Chelsey Park Long Term Care*. Chelsey Park. January 8 2021. <https://www.chelseyparklhc.ca/>

³⁰⁷ Miller, Scott. *3 deaths and 67 cases of COVID-19 as outbreak at Chelsey Park LTC continues*. CTV News. January 15 2021. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/3-deaths-and-67-cases-of-covid-19-as-outbreak-at-chelsey-park-ltc-continues-1.5268569>

³⁰⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Country Terrace Long-Term Care

- Dec 8: outbreak started ³⁰⁹
- Jan 5: 33 cases total, 23 residents 10 staff ³¹⁰
- Jan 8: 37 cases total, 23 resident cases, 11 resident deaths and 14 staff cases³¹¹
- **Jan 17:** 39 residents including 15 deaths and 30 staff ³¹²

London Health Sciences Centre University Hospital

- Nov 10: 2nd outbreak started ³¹³
- Nov 11: 3rd outbreak started ³¹⁴
- Nov 16: 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients and 14 staff combined ³¹⁵
- Nov 30: 2 active outbreaks, 36 patients including 7 deaths and 34 staff combined ³¹⁶
- Dec 2: 48 patients including 7 deaths and 35 staff combined³¹⁷
- **Jan 5:** 11 outbreaks in total at University site all resolved, 174 cases total, 82 patients including 26 deaths and 92 staff combined ³¹⁸

Middlesex Terrace Long-Term Care

- Dec 23: outbreak started ³¹⁹
- Jan 5: 37 cases total, 37 residents ³²⁰
- Jan 8: 71 cases total, 41 residents, 30 staff cases, and at least 1 resident death ³²¹
- **Jan 18:** 112 cases total, 64 residents, 48 staff cases, and 5 resident deaths ³²²

Mount Hope Centre for Long Term Care

- **Dec 23:** outbreak started, 8 staff ³²³
- **Jan 13:** 16 residents including at least 1 death and 23 staff ³²⁴

³⁰⁹ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. January 5, 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

³¹⁰ <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

³¹¹ *Family alleges elderly parent with dementia not given basic care as COVID ravaged nursing home.* CBC January 8 2021 <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/country-terrace-komoka-ontario-1.5863396>

³¹² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³¹³ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 17 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

³¹⁴ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 17 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

³¹⁵ Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 5 cases, 27 recoveries in London-Middlesex; 8 in hospital, 14 staff infected, LHSC says.* 980 CFPL. November 16 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7465240/coronavirus-covid-19-cases-update-london-middlesex-elgin-oxford-november-16/>

³¹⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information.* London Health Sciences Centre. November 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus/covid-19-outbreak-information>

³¹⁷ Stacey, Megan and Juha, Jonathon. *'Abundance of transmission within staff' driving deadly hospital outbreak.* London Free Press. December 2 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-university-hospital-lowers-flags-as-outbreak-death-toll-rises>

³¹⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information.* London Health Sciences Centre. January 5 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus/covid-19-outbreak-information>

³¹⁹ *Current Active Outbreaks.* London Health Sciences Centre. January 5 2021. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/accountability/current-active-outbreaks>

³²⁰ *What we know about local long-term care home COVID outbreaks.* London Free Press. January 5 2021. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/what-we-know-about-local-long-term-care-home-covid-outbreaks>

³²¹ *Long term care homes with an active outbreak.* Ontario January 8 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

³²² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³²³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³²⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Niagara

Albright Gardens Homes, Incorporated LTC

- **Dec 30:** outbreak started ³²⁵
- **Jan 10:** 11 residents and 5 staff ³²⁶
- **Jan 17:** 11 residents and 7 staff ³²⁷

Crescent Park Lodge LTC

- **Dec 28:** outbreak started ³²⁸
- **Jan 9:** 5 residents ³²⁹
- **Jan 17:** 26 residents and 14 staff ³³⁰

Douglas H. Rapelje Lodge LTC

- **Dec 25:** outbreak started ³³¹
- **Jan 17:** 10 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff ³³²

Extendicare St Catharines LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started ³³³
- Jan 4: 117 unspecified cases total ³³⁴
- Jan 7: 134 cases total, 81 residents including 18 deaths, and 53 staff ³³⁵
- **Jan 17:** 101 residents including 23 deaths and 53 staff ³³⁶

Garden City Manor Long-Term Care Home LTC

- Nov 22: outbreak started ³³⁷
- Nov 26: 2 residents and 1 staff ³³⁸

³²⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³²⁶ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³²⁷ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³²⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³²⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³³⁰ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³³¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³³² Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³³³ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³³⁴ Benner, Allan. Welland Tribune. *33 deaths attributed to Niagara's LTC home outbreaks in past two weeks*

<https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/05/33-deaths-attributed-to-niagaras-ltc-home-outbreaks-in-past-two-weeks.html>

³³⁵ <https://www.chch.com/niagara-region-is-reporting-multiple-covid-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-homes-including-extendicare-in-st-catharines/>

³³⁶ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³³⁷ [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB)

³³⁸ [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=9014ae3de8e848a98011cb0bafa33c76&hash=E46CDA10E3D391A4EF8EC9DBBBAFB42E&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxELw_wcB)

- Dec 14: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 27 staff ³³⁹
- Jan 7: 39 residents including 10 deaths and 47 staff ^{340 341}
- **Jan 18:** 66 residents including 11 deaths and 83 staff ^{342 343}

Gilmore Lodge LTC

- Oct 23: outbreak started, at least one staff member ³⁴⁴
- Nov 3: 17 residents including at least 1 death and 11 staff ³⁴⁵
- Nov 6: 19 residents including 6 deaths and 16 staff ³⁴⁶
- Nov 14: 19 residents including 7 deaths and 16 staff ³⁴⁷
- **Dec 22:** outbreak resolved between Dec 22 and Jan 4 ³⁴⁸

Heidehof Home for the Aged LTC

- **Jan 8:** outbreak started ³⁴⁹
- **Jan 17:** 9 residents and at least 1 staff ³⁵⁰

Mennonite Brethren Senior Citizens Home LTC

- **Jan 9:** outbreak started, at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff ³⁵¹
- **Jan 17:** 30 residents including at least 1 death and 19 staff ³⁵²

³³⁹ [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=795197f41f544b0da9d5d79a73b50c12&hash=27C85C3E922274168E334514BDA42E2A&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=795197f41f544b0da9d5d79a73b50c12&hash=27C85C3E922274168E334514BDA42E2A&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=795197f41f544b0da9d5d79a73b50c12&hash=27C85C3E922274168E334514BDA42E2A&_ga=2.132325326.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.93830255.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

³⁴⁰ [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-jan6-2021.pdf?rev=ee283e0d35fb4ee8a5102b91eadef0e&hash=F162360C3F7814598421770F940A6381&_ga=2.90339930.1339846041.1610132768-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-jan6-2021.pdf?rev=ee283e0d35fb4ee8a5102b91eadef0e&hash=F162360C3F7814598421770F940A6381&_ga=2.90339930.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.151024203.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.151024203.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-garden-city-manor-st-catharines-ltc-jan6-2021.pdf?rev=ee283e0d35fb4ee8a5102b91eadef0e&hash=F162360C3F7814598421770F940A6381&_ga=2.90339930.1339846041.1610132768-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.151024203.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

³⁴¹ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

³⁴² *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

³⁴³ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines. Revera. January 18 2021.*

[https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/mediastatementgarden-city-manorst-catharinesltcjan182021.pdf?target=?rev=84cf8e5f87cf4151984f58750178a386&hash=7CCF3DC781D171C291C6401F7D55EC38&_ga=2.156010811.1402631420.1611157205-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/mediastatementgarden-city-manorst-catharinesltcjan182021.pdf?target=?rev=84cf8e5f87cf4151984f58750178a386&hash=7CCF3DC781D171C291C6401F7D55EC38&_ga=2.156010811.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.24998984.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.24998984.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/mediastatementgarden-city-manorst-catharinesltcjan182021.pdf?target=?rev=84cf8e5f87cf4151984f58750178a386&hash=7CCF3DC781D171C291C6401F7D55EC38&_ga=2.156010811.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.24998984.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

³⁴⁴ Benner, Allan. *Another COVID-19 outbreak reported at regional nursing home. Niagara Falls Review. October 24 2020.*

<https://www.niagarafallsreview.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/10/24/another-covid-19-outbreak-reported-at-regional-nursing-home.html>

³⁴⁵ LaFleche, Grant. *Fort Erie long term care home site of biggest second wave COVID-19 outbreak in Niagara. St. Catharines Standard. November 3 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/11/02/fort-erie-long-term-care-home-site-of-biggest-second-wave-covid-19-outbreak-in-niagara.html>*

³⁴⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *Six Gilmore Lodge residents with COVID-19 have died. St. Catharines Standard. November 6 2020.*

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/10241248-six-gilmore-lodge-residents-with-covid-19-have-died/>

³⁴⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>*

³⁴⁸ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

³⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 18 2021.*

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁵⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

³⁵¹ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

³⁵² *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

Millennium Trail Manor LTC

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ³⁵³
- Oct 14: 9 residents including at least 1 death, and at least 1 staff member ³⁵⁴
- Nov 4: 15 residents including 3 deaths and 14 staff ³⁵⁵
- Nov 6: 15 residents including 3 deaths and 15 staff ³⁵⁶
- Nov 15: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 15 staff ³⁵⁷
- Nov 24: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ³⁵⁸
- **Nov 28:** outbreak resolved ³⁵⁹
- Dec 18: 3rd outbreak started ³⁶⁰
- Dec 29: 35 cases total, 24 residents including 4 deaths and 11 staff ³⁶¹
- Dec 30: 49 cases total, 29 residents including 7 deaths and 20 staff ³⁶²
- Jan 7: 61 cases total, 34 residents including 18 deaths and 27 staff ^{363 364}
- **Jan 17:** 34 residents including 21 deaths and 27 staff ³⁶⁵

Niagara EMS

- Nov 4: 6 EMS workers ³⁶⁶
- **Dec 30:** 5 EMS workers (separate from Nov 4 outbreak) ³⁶⁷

Niagara General Hospital

- Dec 10: outbreak started ³⁶⁸
- Dec 13: 21 cases total, 17 patients including 1 death and 4 staff ³⁶⁹

³⁵³ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health. October 14 2020.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁵⁴ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁵⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Niagara EMS reports multiple coronavirus cases among workers*. Global News. November 4 2020.

https://globalnews.ca/news/7441920/niagara-ems-coronavirus-cases-workers-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR2wXUx94DptZ9qoOwQI2JVb_uYdWzRTft0EPAWE0s8jC1olk13IHggFSXg

³⁵⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *Six Gilmore Lodge residents with COVID-19 have died*. St. Catharines Standard. November 6 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/10241248-six-gilmore-lodge-residents-with-covid-19-have-died/>

³⁵⁷ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reported 74 new COVID-19 cases on the weekend, 5 deaths*. Global News. November 15 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7463827/coronavirus-cases-hamilton-weekend-nov-15/>

³⁵⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports 26 new COVID-19 cases, 3 deaths*. Global News. November 24 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7481172/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-nov-24/>

³⁵⁹ Walter, Karena. *Outbreak lasting two months at Millennium Trail Manor declared over*. Welland Tribune. November 28 2020.

<https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/11/28/outbreak-lasting-two-months-at-millennium-trail-manor-declared-over.html>

³⁶⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁶¹ <https://globalnews.ca/news/7541246/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-24/>

³⁶² Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. December 30 2020

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7547486/coronavirus-hamilton-cases-dec-30/>

³⁶³ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: Hamilton reports COVID-19 cases*. January 6 2020 <https://globalnews.ca/news/7558713/coronavirus-hamilton-covid19-cases-jan-6/>

³⁶⁴ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁶⁵ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁶⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Niagara EMS reports multiple coronavirus cases among workers*. Global News. November 4 2020.

https://globalnews.ca/news/7441920/niagara-ems-coronavirus-cases-workers-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR2wXUx94DptZ9qoOwQI2JVb_uYdWzRTft0EPAWE0s8jC1olk13IHggFSXg

³⁶⁷ Rankin, Christine. *36 Niagara EMS workers self-isolating, as service calls for urgent vaccinations*. CBC News. December 30 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/niagara-paramedics-vaccine-covid-19-1.5857337>

³⁶⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁶⁹ <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2020/12/13/136-new-weekend-covid-cases-put-niagara-on-brink-of-red-zone.html>

- Jan 4: 58 cases total, 27 patients including 9 deaths and 31 staff ³⁷⁰
- Jan 7: 162 cases total, 68 patients including 10 deaths and 94 staff ³⁷¹

Niagara Long Term Care Residence

- Jan 2: outbreak started ³⁷²
- Jan 10: 7 residents and 5 staff ³⁷³
- Jan 14: 31 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ³⁷⁴
- Jan 17: 52 residents including at least 1 death and 19 staff ³⁷⁵

Oakwood Park Lodge LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started ³⁷⁶
- Dec 20: 88 residents including 6 deaths and 30 staff ³⁷⁷
- Dec 23: 196 cases total, 97 residents including 8 deaths and 91 staff ³⁷⁸
- Jan 4: 231 cases total, 116 residents including 28 deaths and 115 staff ³⁷⁹
- Jan 7: 237 cases total, 116 residents including 30 deaths and 121 staff ³⁸⁰

The Meadows of Dorchester LTC

- Oct 3: outbreak started on or before Oct 3 ³⁸¹
- Dec 14: outbreak resolved, 13 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ³⁸²

Tufford Nursing Home LTC

- Nov 5: outbreak started on or before Nov 5 ³⁸³
- Jan 7: 24 residents including at least 1 death and 28 staff ³⁸⁴
- Jan 17: 40 residents including 7 deaths and 29 staff ³⁸⁵

³⁷⁰ Howard, Gord. The Standard. Niagara hospital system 'stretched to its limits' by COVID-19. January 4 2021

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/04/niagara-hospital-system-stretched-to-its-limits-by-covid-19.html>

³⁷¹ <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10303589-niagara-has-138-new-covid-cases-ontario-hits-single-day-records-for-cases-deaths/>

³⁷² *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁷³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁷⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁷⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks in Niagara*. Niagara Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

³⁷⁷ <https://www.chch.com/niagaras-oakwood-park-lodge-in-building-wide-covid-19-outbreak/>

³⁷⁸ CBC News. *Niagara Health takes over long-term care home after 8 deaths, 188 COVID-19 cases*. December 23 2020

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/oakwood-park-lodge-niagara-health-takeover-1.5852802>

³⁷⁹ Howard, Gord. The Standard. Niagara hospital system 'stretched to its limits' by COVID-19. January 4 2021

<https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news/niagara-region/2021/01/04/niagara-hospital-system-stretched-to-its-limits-by-covid-19.html>

³⁸⁰ <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/10303589-niagara-has-138-new-covid-cases-ontario-hits-single-day-records-for-cases-deaths/>

³⁸¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁸² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁸³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

³⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Ottawa

Alta Vista Manor RH

- Oct 23: outbreak started, 1 resident ³⁸⁶
- Oct 28: 10 residents ³⁸⁷
- Nov 7: 18 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ³⁸⁸
- Nov 16: 24 residents including 4 deaths and 8 staff ³⁸⁹
- Nov 27: 29 residents including 4 deaths and 9 staff ³⁹⁰
- Dec 1: 30 residents including 6 deaths and 10 staff ³⁹¹
- **Dec 11:** outbreak resolved, 40 cases total, 30 residents including 7 deaths and 10 staff ³⁹²

Besserer Place Retirement Residence

- Dec 19: outbreak started ³⁹³
- Jan 8: 30 cases total, 21 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ³⁹⁴
- **Jan 16:** 39 cases total, 28 residents including 2 deaths and 11 staff ³⁹⁵

Bridlewood Trails RH

- Nov 6: 3rd outbreak started, 1 staff ³⁹⁶
- Nov 16: 21 residents and 4 staff ³⁹⁷
- Nov 17: 21 residents including 1 death and 4 staff ³⁹⁸
- Nov 27: 28 residents including 1 death and 9 staff ³⁹⁹
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 43 cases total, 33 residents including 3 deaths and 10 staff ⁴⁰⁰

³⁸⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. December 1 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹² *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

³⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

Courtyards on Eagleson Retirement Residence

- Nov 25: outbreak started ⁴⁰¹
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 13 cases total, 9 residents and 4 staff ⁴⁰²

Edinburgh Retirement Home

- Oct 6: outbreak started ⁴⁰³
- Oct 14: 10 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ⁴⁰⁴
- Nov 7: 11 residents including 3 deaths and 13 staff ⁴⁰⁵
- **Nov 9:** outbreak resolved ⁴⁰⁶

Extendicare New Orchard LTC

- Nov 26: outbreak started ⁴⁰⁷
- Jan 4: 31 cases total, 19 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ⁴⁰⁸
- Jan 8: 39 cases total, 24 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ⁴⁰⁹
- **Jan 16:** 41 cases total, 25 residents and 16 staff ⁴¹⁰

Extendicare Starwood LTC

- Sept 25: 2nd outbreak started ⁴¹¹
- Oct 14: 2 residents and 4 staff ⁴¹²
- Oct 28: 50 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff ⁴¹³
- Nov 3: 103 residents including 8 deaths and 34 staff ⁴¹⁴
- Nov 7: 120 residents including 13 deaths and 44 staff ⁴¹⁵
- Nov 9: 129 residents including 6 deaths and 44 staff ⁴¹⁶

⁴⁰¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. [Ottawa Health Unit](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx) November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁰⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). January 16 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹⁴ Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extendicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. [Ottawa Citizen](https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extendicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province). November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extendicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

⁴¹⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx). November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Nov 16: 134 residents including 23 deaths and 46 staff ⁴¹⁷
- Nov 27: 134 residents including 25 deaths and 46 staff ⁴¹⁸
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 187 cases total, 134 residents including 26 deaths and 53 staff ⁴¹⁹

Forest Hill LTC

- Nov 12: 2nd outbreak started ⁴²⁰
- Nov 16: 3 residents and 6 staff ⁴²¹
- Nov 17: 3 residents and 7 staff ⁴²²
- Nov 27: 9 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ⁴²³
- Jan 4: 32 cases total, 14 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff ⁴²⁴

Hôpital Montfort

- Oct 1: 7th outbreak started ⁴²⁵
- Nov 7: 11 patients and 5 staff ⁴²⁶
- Nov 9: 12 patients and 5 staff ⁴²⁷
- Nov 16: 12 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ⁴²⁸
- **Nov 17:** outbreak resolved, 12 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ⁴²⁹

Laurier Manor LTC

- Sept 1: 2nd outbreak started ⁴³⁰
- Sept 18: 11 residents and 4 staff ⁴³¹
- Oct 14: 13 residents and 12 staff ⁴³²

⁴¹⁷ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹⁸ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴¹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁰ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²¹ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²² COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²³ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁵ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁶ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁷ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁸ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴²⁹ COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁰ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³¹ Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³² Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Nov 7: 14 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ⁴³³
- **Nov 9:** outbreak resolved, 15 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ⁴³⁴

Longfields Manor LTC

- Oct 4: outbreak started ⁴³⁵
- Oct 28: 15 residents and 7 staff members ⁴³⁶
- Nov 7: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁴³⁷
- Nov 17: 16 residents including 3 deaths and 8 staff ⁴³⁸
- **Nov 20:** outbreak resolved, 16 residents including 4 deaths and 8 staff ⁴³⁹

Park Place Retirement Residence

- Oct 21: 2nd outbreak started ⁴⁴⁰
- Oct 28: 6 residents and 2 staff ⁴⁴¹
- Nov 7: 13 residents including 1 death and 11 staff ⁴⁴²
- Nov 16: 22 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁴⁴³
- Nov 17: 22 residents including 4 deaths and 12 staff ⁴⁴⁴
- Nov 27: 22 residents including 6 death and 13 staff ⁴⁴⁵
- **Dec 9:** outbreak resolved, 35 cases total, 22 residents including 7 deaths and 13 staff ⁴⁴⁶

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- Oct 18: 3rd outbreak began ⁴⁴⁷
- Oct 28: 8 residents and 2 staff ⁴⁴⁸

⁴³³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴³⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴³ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁷ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁴⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health, October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

- Nov 7: 9 residents and 3 staff ⁴⁴⁹
- **Nov 12:** outbreak resolved ⁴⁵⁰

Sisters of Charity Retirement Home

- Oct 3: outbreak started ⁴⁵¹
- Oct 14: 13 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ⁴⁵²
- Nov 7: 17 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁴⁵³
- **Nov 12:** outbreak resolved, 18 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ⁴⁵⁴

St. Patrick's Home LTC

- Oct 4: outbreak started ⁴⁵⁵
- Nov 11: 2 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁵⁶
- Nov 16: 2 residents and 10 staff ⁴⁵⁷
- Nov 27: 3 residents and 10 staff ⁴⁵⁸
- **Dec 4:** outbreak resolved ⁴⁵⁹

St. Vincent Hospital

- Sept 23: outbreak started ⁴⁶⁰
- Oct 14: 29 patients including 5 deaths and 43 staff ⁴⁶¹
- Nov 7: 32 patients including 6 deaths and 46 staff ⁴⁶²
- **Nov 13:** outbreak resolved ⁴⁶³

⁴⁴⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. November 11 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard.* Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶³ *COVID-19 Update.* Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

The Glebe Centre Long-Term Care

- Oct 25: 2nd outbreak started, 1 staff ⁴⁶⁴
- Oct 29: at least 19 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ⁴⁶⁵
- Nov 7: 23 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ⁴⁶⁶
- Nov 16: 23 residents including 4 deaths and 15 staff ⁴⁶⁷
- Nov 27: 23 residents including 4 deaths and 16 staff ⁴⁶⁸
- **Dec 5:** outbreak resolved, 39 cases total, 23 residents including 4 deaths and 16 staff ⁴⁶⁹

The Ottawa Hospital

- Oct 14: 9th outbreak started, 1 patient ⁴⁷⁰
- Oct 15: 10th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 2 patients and 1 staff combined ⁴⁷¹
- Oct 25: 2 active outbreaks, 5 patients including 2 deaths and 2 staff combined ⁴⁷²
- Nov 7: 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients including 4 deaths and 2 staff ⁴⁷³
- Nov 9: 9th outbreak resolved ⁴⁷⁴
- **Nov 11:** 10th outbreak resolved ⁴⁷⁵
- Nov 26: New outbreak started ⁴⁷⁶
- **Dec 19:** outbreak resolved, 24 cases total, 17 patients including 6 deaths and 7 staff ⁴⁷⁷

Valley Stream Retirement Residence

- Jan 2: outbreak started ⁴⁷⁸
- Jan 8: 13 cases total, 10 residents and 3 staff ⁴⁷⁹
- **Jan 17:** 47 residents including 4 deaths and 26 staff ⁴⁸⁰

⁴⁶⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 28 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁴⁶⁶ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁶⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. October 25 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. November 8 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit November 17 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Ottawa Health Unit January 4, 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁸ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁷⁹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸⁰ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard*. Ottawa Public Health. January 17 2021. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

West End Villa LTC

- Aug 30: 2nd outbreak started ⁴⁸¹
- Sept 16: 31 residents including 5 deaths and 5 staff ⁴⁸²
- Sept 18: 46 residents including 6 deaths and 17 staff ⁴⁸³
- Oct 18: 84 residents including 20 deaths and 43 staff ⁴⁸⁴
- Nov 9: 87 residents including 20 deaths and 45 staff ⁴⁸⁵
- **Nov 25:** outbreak resolved, 88 residents including 20 deaths and 46 staff ⁴⁸⁶

Peel

Amica City Centre RH

- Dec 17: outbreak started ⁴⁸⁷
- Jan 4: 14 cases total, 6 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁸⁸
- Jan 8: 17 cases total, 9 residents and 8 staff ⁴⁸⁹
- **Jan 17:** 15 residents and 10 staff ⁴⁹⁰

Bough Beeches RH

- **Dec 30:** outbreak started ⁴⁹¹
- **Jan 15:** 17 residents and 6 staff ⁴⁹²
- **Jan 18:** 30 residents and 6 staff ⁴⁹³

⁴⁸¹ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 14 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸² *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 16 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸³ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* September 18 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸⁴ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* October 19 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸⁵ *Daily COVID-19 Dashboard. Ottawa Public Health.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸⁶ *COVID-19 Update. Ottawa Health Unit* November 27 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/daily-covid19-dashboard.aspx>

⁴⁸⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 17 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 17 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 15 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Burton Manor LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started ⁴⁹⁴
- Dec 28: 49 cases total, 28 residents including 1 death and 21 staff ⁴⁹⁵
- Jan 4: 62 cases total, 35 residents including 5 deaths and 27 staff ⁴⁹⁶
- Jan 8: 64 cases total, 45 residents including 5 deaths and 29 staff ⁴⁹⁷
- **Jan 17:** 47 residents including 6 deaths and 30 staff ⁴⁹⁸

Credit River Retirement Residences

- Nov 13: outbreak started ⁴⁹⁹
- Jan 4: 18 cases total, 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁵⁰⁰
- **Jan 6:** outbreak resolved ⁵⁰¹

Extencicare Brampton LTC

- Oct 27: 3rd outbreak started ⁵⁰²
- Nov 13: 4 staff ⁵⁰³
- Nov 24: 9 staff ⁵⁰⁴
- Nov 27: 10 staff ⁵⁰⁵
- **Dec 7:** outbreak resolved, 18 cases total, 5 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ⁵⁰⁶

Extencicare Mississauga LTC

- Dec 18: outbreak started ⁵⁰⁷
- Jan 4: 26 cases total, 13 residents and 13 staff ⁵⁰⁸

⁴⁹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁵ Gamrot, Sabrina. 3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19. Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁴⁹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 15 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁴⁹⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁰⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- Jan 8: 29 cases total, 15 residents and 14 staff ⁵⁰⁹
- **Jan 17:** 45 residents including 5 deaths and 20 staff ⁵¹⁰

Faith Manor LTC

- Oct 31: outbreak started ⁵¹¹
- Dec 28: 155 cases total, 86 residents including 15 deaths and 69 staff ⁵¹²
- Jan 4: 174 cases total, 91 residents including 23 deaths and 83 staff ⁵¹³
- Jan 8: 175 cases total, 91 residents including 24 deaths and 84 staff ⁵¹⁴
- **Jan 17:** 92 residents including 25 deaths and 89 staff ⁵¹⁵

Greenway by Revera RH

- Dec 16: outbreak started ⁵¹⁶
- Jan 4: 16 cases total, 5 residents including 2 deaths and 11 staff ⁵¹⁷
- Jan 8: 17 cases total, 5 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁵¹⁸
- **Jan 17:** 15 residents including 2 deaths and 17 staff ⁵¹⁹

Hawthorn Woods Care Community LTC

- Oct 31: 4th outbreak started ⁵²⁰
- Nov 24: 1 resident including 1 death and 6 staff ⁵²¹
- Nov 27: 7 residents including 1 death and 11 staff ⁵²²
- Dec 1: 21 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ⁵²³

⁵⁰⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 15 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹² Gamrot, Sabrina. 3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19. Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁵¹³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 15 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵¹⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 15 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- Dec 6: 85 cases total, 64 residents including 3 deaths and 21 staff ⁵²⁴
- Dec 28: 140 cases total, 86 residents including 16 deaths and 54 staff ⁵²⁵
- Jan 4: 163 cases total, 100 residents including 21 deaths and 63 staff ⁵²⁶
- Jan 8: 167 cases total, 102 residents including 21 deaths and 67 staff ⁵²⁷
- **Jan 18:** 102 residents including 28 deaths and 68 staff ⁵²⁸

King Gardens Place Retirement Home

- Oct 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁵²⁹
- Nov 13: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 1 staff ⁵³⁰
- Nov 24: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ⁵³¹
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 18 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 7 staff ⁵³²

King Nursing Home

- Dec 5: outbreak started ⁵³³
- Jan 4: 68 cases total, 39 residents and 29 staff ⁵³⁴
- Jan 8: 88 cases total, 54 residents and 36 staff ⁵³⁵
- **Jan 18:** 56 residents including 4 deaths and 40 staff ⁵³⁶

Parkland on the Glen RH

- **Dec 5:** outbreak started ⁵³⁷
- **Dec 11:** 1 resident and 1 staff ⁵³⁸

⁵²⁴ Seamen, Heather. *More Positive Covid-19 Cases Reported At Brampton Long-Term Care Home*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/newstalk-1010/news/more-positive-covid-19-cases-reported-at-brampton-long-term-care-home-1.14112290). December 6 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/newstalk-1010/news/more-positive-covid-19-cases-reported-at-brampton-long-term-care-home-1.14112290>

⁵²⁵ Gamrot, Sabrina. *3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19*. [Brampton Guardian](https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/). December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁵²⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵²⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵³⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). December 11 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **Jan 3:** outbreak resolved, 16 residents including 3 deaths and 9 staff ⁵³⁹

Port Credit Residence RH

- Oct 30: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁴⁰
- Nov 13: 2 staff ⁵⁴¹
- Nov 27: 3 residents and 7 staff ⁵⁴²
- **Dec 10:** outbreak resolved, 15 cases total, 7 residents and 8 staff ⁵⁴³

Streetsville Care Community

- Dec 14: outbreak started ⁵⁴⁴
- Dec 28: 36 unspecified cases, including 9 deaths ⁵⁴⁵
- Jan 4: 54 cases total, 39 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ⁵⁴⁶
- Jan 8: 91 cases total, 68 residents including 4 deaths and 23 staff ⁵⁴⁷
- **Jan 18:** 72 residents including 9 deaths and 29 staff ⁵⁴⁸

Sunrise of Erin Mills RH

- Oct 25: outbreak started ⁵⁴⁹
- Jan 4: 32 cases total, 20 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ⁵⁵⁰
- **Jan 8:** outbreak resolved, 34 cases total, 23 residents including 1 death and 19 staff ⁵⁵¹

Sunrise of Mississauga RH

- Dec 8: outbreak started ⁵⁵²
- Jan 4: 14 cases total, 10 residents including two deaths and 4 staff ⁵⁵³

⁵³⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁵ Gamrot, Sabrina. 3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19. Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁵⁴⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁴⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- Jan 8: 15 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁵⁵⁴
- **Jan 18:** 12 residents including 3 deaths and 4 staff ⁵⁵⁵

Tullamore Care Community

- Dec 29: outbreak started ⁵⁵⁶
- Jan 8: 18 cases total, 14 residents and 6 staff ⁵⁵⁷
- **Jan 18:** 40 residents and 20 staff ⁵⁵⁸

Tyndall Seniors Village Nursing Home

- Nov 5: 2nd outbreak started ⁵⁵⁹
- Nov 9: at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff ⁵⁶⁰
- Nov 10: 46 residents and 9 staff ⁵⁶¹
- Nov 14: 53 residents and 11 staff ⁵⁶²
- Nov 16: 53 residents including at least 1 death and 19 staff ⁵⁶³
- Nov 17: 76 residents including at least 1 death and 23 staff ⁵⁶⁴
- Nov 24: 81 residents including 7 deaths and 57 staff ⁵⁶⁵
- Nov 27: 101 residents including 23 deaths and 71 staff ⁵⁶⁶
- Dec 1: 113 residents including 25 deaths and 74 staff ⁵⁶⁷
- Dec 28: 172 cases total, 118 residents including 29 deaths and 54 staff ⁵⁶⁸
- Jan 4: 207 cases total, 118 residents including 31 deaths and 89 staff ⁵⁶⁹
- **Jan 18:** 118 residents including 32 deaths and 88 staff ⁵⁷⁰

⁵⁵⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁵⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 14 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁵⁶⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 17 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁶⁸ Gamrot, Sabrina. *3 long-term care facilities in Mississauga and Brampton reporting more than 50 cases of COVID-19.* Brampton Guardian. December 28 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/10298051-3-long-term-care-facilities-in-mississauga-and-brampton-reporting-more-than-50-cases-of-covid-19/>

⁵⁶⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>. Note: There is no explanation for why the number of staff cases decreased by 1.

Villa Forum LTC

- Nov 2: 3rd outbreak started ⁵⁷¹
- Nov 13: 1 staff ⁵⁷²
- Nov 24: 4 staff ⁵⁷³
- Nov 27: 13 residents and 11 staff ⁵⁷⁴
- Dec 1: 14 residents and 16 staff ⁵⁷⁵
- Jan 4: 50 cases total, 20 residents including 4 deaths and 30 staff ⁵⁷⁶
- Jan 8: 54 cases total, 23 residents including 4 deaths and 32 staff ⁵⁷⁷
- Jan 18: 23 residents including 5 deaths and 32 staff ⁵⁷⁸

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- Dec 11: outbreak started ⁵⁷⁹
- Jan 18: 4 residents and 8 staff ⁵⁸⁰

Village of Erin Meadows Retirement Home

- Nov 29: outbreak started ⁵⁸¹
- Jan 4: 20 cases total, 9 residents including two deaths and 11 staff ⁵⁸²
- Jan 8: 22 cases total, 11 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁵⁸³
- Jan 18: 16 residents including 4 deaths and 17 staff ⁵⁸⁴

Village of Sandalwood Park LTC

- Nov 13: outbreak started ⁵⁸⁵
- Jan 4: 10 cases total, 2 residents and 8 staff ⁵⁸⁶

⁵⁷¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁷⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- Jan 8: 11 cases total, 2 residents and 9 staff ⁵⁸⁷
- **Jan 18:** 4 residents and 11 staff ⁵⁸⁸

Walden Circle Retirement Community

- Dec 13: outbreak started ⁵⁸⁹
- Jan 4: 22 cases total, 15 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ⁵⁹⁰
- Jan 8: 23 cases total, 15 residents including 3 deaths and 8 staff ⁵⁹¹
- **Jan 18:** 17 residents including 4 deaths and 8 staff ⁵⁹²

Woodhall Park Care Community LTC

- Oct 22: 3rd outbreak started ⁵⁹³
- Nov 13: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 3 staff ⁵⁹⁴
- Nov 24: 2 residents including 2 deaths and 10 staff ⁵⁹⁵
- Nov 27: 4 residents including 2 deaths and 12 staff ⁵⁹⁶
- Dec 1: 6 residents including 3 deaths and 16 staff ⁵⁹⁷
- Jan 4: 55 cases total, 25 residents including 10 deaths and 30 staff ⁵⁹⁸
- Jan 8: 56 cases total, 25 residents including 10 deaths and 31 staff ⁵⁹⁹
- **Jan 18:** 26 residents including 11 deaths and 35 staff ⁶⁰⁰

⁵⁸⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁸⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 13 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 24 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. November 27 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. December 1 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 4 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁵⁹⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 8 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁶⁰⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. January 18 2021. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Southwestern Ontario

Maple Manor LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started ⁶⁰¹
- Jan 5: 88 total cases, 54 residents including 4 deaths and 34 staff ⁶⁰²
- Jan 8: 99 total cases, 58 residents including 9 deaths and 41 staff ⁶⁰³
- Jan 18: 132 total cases, 81 residents including 17 deaths and 51 staff ⁶⁰⁴

Peoplecare Tavistock LTC

- Dec 16: outbreak started ⁶⁰⁵
- Jan 5: 56 total cases, 32 residents including 4 deaths and 24 staff ⁶⁰⁶
- Jan 8: 65 total cases, 35 residents including 5 deaths and 30 staff ⁶⁰⁷
- Jan 18: 77 total cases, 40 residents including 7 deaths and 37 staff ⁶⁰⁸

Trillium Retirement Home - Norwich

- Jan 6: outbreak started ⁶⁰⁹
- Jan 15: 12 residents and 5 staff ⁶¹⁰
- Jan 18: 18 total cases, 13 residents, 5 staff ⁶¹¹

⁶⁰¹ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰² *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰³ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁴ *COVID-19 Dashboard.* Southwestern Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁵ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁶ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Southwest Public Health. January 5, 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁸ *COVID-19 Dashboard.* Southwestern Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶⁰⁹ *COVID-19 Dashboard.* Southwestern Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶¹⁰ *COVID-19 Dashboard.* Southwestern Public Health. January 15 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

⁶¹¹ *COVID-19 Dashboard.* Southwestern Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/en/reports-and-statistics/covid-19-dashboard.aspx>

Simcoe Muskoka District

Roberta Place LTC

- **Jan 8:** outbreak started ⁶¹²
- **Jan 11:** 26 unspecified cases ⁶¹³
- **Jan 14:** 43 residents including 2 deaths and 11 staff ⁶¹⁴
- **Jan 17:** 62 residents including 9 deaths and 48 staff. The Canadian Red Cross was brought in to help. ⁶¹⁵
- **Jan 19:** 92 residents including 10 deaths and 57 staff ⁶¹⁶

Royal Victoria Regional Health Centre hospital

- **Jan 9:** outbreak started ⁶¹⁷
- **Jan 11:** 8 patients and 4 staff ⁶¹⁸
- **Jan 15:** 10 patients including 1 death and 10 staff ⁶¹⁹

Simcoe Manor LTC

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁶²⁰
- Oct 4: 4 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁶²¹
- Oct 5: 16 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁶²²
- Oct 9: 29 residents including 4 deaths and 19 staff ⁶²³
- Oct 15: 37 residents including 5 deaths and 22 staff ⁶²⁴
- Oct 28: 40 residents including 9 deaths and 28 staff ⁶²⁵

⁶¹² *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. January 18 2021.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁶¹³ Gibson, Shawn. *Outbreak at Roberta Place sees 26 people test positive for COVID-19.* BarrieToday.com. January 11 2021.

<https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-at-roberta-place-sees-26-people-test-positive-for-covid-19-3252274>

⁶¹⁴ Gibson, Shawn. *Roberta Place staff 'dedicated under pressure' amid rising COVID cases, says official.* CollingwoodToday.ca. January 14 2021. <https://www.collingwoodtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/roberta-place-staff-dedicated-under-pressure-amid-rising-covid-cases-3261302>

⁶¹⁵ Rubin, Josh. *Nine dead, more than 100 infected in 'rapid' COVID-19 outbreak at Barrie LTC home.* Toronto Star. January 17 2021. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2021/01/17/nine-dead-in-rapid-covid-19-outbreak-in-barrie-ltc-home.html>

⁶¹⁶ Phillips, Kim. *Death toll hits 91 in Simcoe Muskoka, 79 new COVID-19 cases listed.* Barrie CTV News. January 19 2021.

<https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-hits-91-in-simcoe-muskoka-79-new-covid-19-cases-listed-1.5273327>

⁶¹⁷ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. January 18 2021.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁶¹⁸ Gibson, Shawn. *Outbreak at Roberta Place sees 26 people test positive for COVID-19.* BarrieToday.com. January 11 2021.

<https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-at-roberta-place-sees-26-people-test-positive-for-covid-19-3252274>

⁶¹⁹ *COVID-19 unit outbreak update.* Royal Victoria Regional Health Centre. January 15 2020.

<https://www.rvh.on.ca/covid/Pages/default.aspx>

⁶²⁰ *Current Outbreaks.* Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. October 14 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁶²¹ Morris, Siobhan. *Two residents of Simcoe Manor die in the midst of COVID-19 outbreak.* Barrie CTV News. October 4 2020.

<https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-simcoe-manor-die-in-the-midst-of-covid-19-outbreak-1.5132730>

⁶²² Prichard, Brad. *COVID-19 outbreak at Simcoe Manor in Beeton grows to 16 residents, six staff members.* Alliston Herald. October 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/10216807-covid-19-outbreak-at-simcoe-manor-in-beeton-grows-to-16-residents-six-staff-members/>

⁶²³ Phillips, Kim. *Nearly 50 people at Simcoe Manor test positive, four have died.* Barrie CTV News. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/nearly-50-people-at-simcoe-manor-test-positive-four-have-died-1.5140180>

⁶²⁴ Goldfinger, Daina. *Almost 60 COVID-19 cases, five deaths now reported at Simcoe Manor long-term care home.* October 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7398844/simcoe-manor-long-term-care-covid-19/>

⁶²⁵ Engel, Erika. *Five Barrie residents among 21 COVID cases reported in Simcoe County today.* BarrieToday.com. October 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/five-barrie-residents-among-21-covid-cases-reported-in-simcoe-county-today-2830681>

- Nov 8: 43 residents including 10 deaths and 31 staff ⁶²⁶
- Nov 17: 43 residents including 10 deaths and 32 staff ⁶²⁷
- **Nov 26:** outbreak resolved ⁶²⁸

Trillium Manor LTC

- Dec 14: outbreak started ⁶²⁹
- Jan 6: 22 cases total, 8 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ⁶³⁰
- Jan 7: 26 cases total, 8 residents including 1 death and 18 staff ⁶³¹
- **Jan 15:** 10 residents including 3 deaths and 20 staff ⁶³²

Thunder Bay

Southbridge Roseview Manor LTC

- Nov 17: outbreak started ⁶³³
- Nov 18: 1 staff ⁶³⁴
- Nov 26: 16 residents and 4 staff ⁶³⁵
- Nov 30: 37 residents including 2 deaths and 15 staff ⁶³⁶
- Dec 29: 56 cases, 23 residents including 16 deaths and 7 staff ⁶³⁷
- **Jan 17:** 72 residents including 23 deaths and 40 staff ⁶³⁸

⁶²⁶ Morris, Siobhan. *More Simcoe Manor staffers test positive for COVID-19*. CTV News. November 8 2020.

<https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/more-simcoe-manor-staffers-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5180234>

⁶²⁷ Engel, Erika. *There are six active COVID outbreaks at long-term care/retirement homes in Simcoe County*. Collingwoodtoday.ca. November 17 2020. <https://www.collingwoodtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/there-are-six-active-covid-outbreaks-at-long-term-care-facilities-in-simcoe-county-2886872>

⁶²⁸ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Manor nursing home outbreak declared over*. Global News. November 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7488081/simcoe-manor-coronavirus-outbreak-over/>

⁶²⁹ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. January 6, 2021.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁶³⁰ Owen, Jessica. *Two staff members now COVID-19 positive at Simcoe Manor*. BradfordToday.ca. January 4 2021.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/two-staff-members-now-covid-19-positive-at-simcoe-manor-3237313>

⁶³¹ Owen, Jessica. *Two staff members now COVID-19 positive at Simcoe Manor*. January 7 2021

<https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-new-staff-covid-19-cases-reported-at-trillium-manor-3242273>

⁶³² Owen, Jessica. *Third resident of Trillium Manor succumbs to COVID-19*. OrilliaMatters.com. January 15 2021.

<https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-resident-of-trillium-manor-succumbs-to-covid-19-3264195>

⁶³³ *Active Institutional Outbreak Information*. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. December 1 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata>

⁶³⁴ Rinne, Gary. *UPDATED: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Southbridge Roseview nursing home*. Tbnewswatch.com. November 18 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-southbridge-roseview-nursing-home-2888424>

⁶³⁵ Diaczuk, Doug. *Paramedics provide COVID-19 testing to Roseview Manor staff amid outbreak*. Tbnewswatch.com. November 26 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/paramedics-provide-covid-19-testing-to-roseview-manor-staff-amid-outbreak-3130971>

⁶³⁶ *Second Roseview resident passes away from COVID-19*. Tbnewswatch.com. November 30 2020.

<https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/second-roseview-resident-passes-away-from-covid-19-3138289>

⁶³⁷ *Second Roseview resident passes away from COVID-19*. Tbnewswatch.com. November 30 2020.

<https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/second-roseview-resident-passes-away-from-covid-19-3138289>

⁶³⁸

Toronto

Arul Oli Senior Centre RH

- Nov 16: outbreak started ⁶³⁹
- Nov 23: 6 residents and 2 staff ⁶⁴⁰
- Nov 27: 7 residents and 3 staff ⁶⁴¹
- Nov 30: 8 residents and 3 staff ⁶⁴²
- **Dec 10**: outbreak resolved ⁶⁴³

Baycrest Apotex Centre - Jewish Home for the Aged LTC

- Dec 18: 6 separate outbreaks started between Dec 18 and Dec 27 ⁶⁴⁴
- Jan 3: 6 active outbreaks, 11 residents including 5 deaths and 9 staff ⁶⁴⁵
- **Jan 17**: 19 residents including 7 deaths and 15 staff ⁶⁴⁶

Bendale Acres LTC

- **Jan 6**: 4th outbreak started, at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff ⁶⁴⁷
- **Jan 17**: at least 1 resident and 9 staff ⁶⁴⁸

Cedarvale Terrace LTC

- Jan 7: outbreak started, 19 residents and 5 staff ⁶⁴⁹
- **Jan 12**: 44 residents including at least 1 death and 19 staff ⁶⁵⁰
- **Jan 17**: 66 residents including 7 deaths and 26 staff ⁶⁵¹

Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH, hospital)

- Oct 23: 5th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 6 patients total ⁶⁵²
- Oct 8: 2 active outbreaks, 19 patients and 1 staff combined ⁶⁵³
- Nov 5: 6th outbreak started ⁶⁵⁴

⁶³⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁴⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁴¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁴² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁴³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁴⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁴⁵ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁶ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁷ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁸ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁴⁹ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵⁰ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵¹ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 23, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁵³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁵⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Nov 6: 3 active outbreaks, 28 patients and 7 staff combined ⁶⁵⁵
- Nov 9: 5th outbreak resolved (12 patients and 4 staff) ⁶⁵⁶
- Nov 12: 7th outbreak started, 3 active outbreaks, 18 patients and 5 staff combined ⁶⁵⁷
- **Nov 18:** 4th outbreak resolved (15 patients and 3 staff) ⁶⁵⁸
- **Nov 20:** 6th outbreak resolved (at least 1 patient and at least 1 staff) ⁶⁵⁹

Chartwell Gibson Long-Term Care Residence

- Jan 7: outbreak started, 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶⁶⁰
- **Jan 17:** 29 residents including 3 deaths and 18 staff ⁶⁶¹

Chartwell Scarlett Heights Retirement Home

- Nov 1: 4th outbreak started ⁶⁶²
- Nov 18: 6 residents ⁶⁶³
- Nov 23: 16 residents and 1 staff ⁶⁶⁴
- Nov 27: 18 residents and 1 staff ⁶⁶⁵
- Nov 30: 21 residents including 1 death and 2 staff ⁶⁶⁶
- Dec 9: 22 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ⁶⁶⁷
- **Dec 26:** outbreak resolved ⁶⁶⁸

Chartwell Trilogy Long-Term Care Home

- Unclear when outbreak started
- Dec 17: 6 residents including at least 1 death ⁶⁶⁹
- Dec 31: 23 residents including at least 1 death and 12 staff ⁶⁷⁰

⁶⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9, 2020.* [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁶⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁶⁹ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU). January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁶⁷⁰ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home.* [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU). January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMIPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

- Jan 3: 54 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁶⁷¹
- Jan 7: 54 residents including 6 deaths and 44 staff ⁶⁷²
- Jan 17: 74 residents including 12 deaths and 51 staff ⁶⁷³

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Care Home

- Dec 12: 2nd outbreak started on or before Dec 12 ⁶⁷⁴
- Dec 15: 6 residents including 1 death and 13 staff ⁶⁷⁵
- Jan 3: 6 residents including 2 deaths and 13 staff ⁶⁷⁶

Cheltenham Care Community LTC

- Jan 5: 2nd outbreak started, 16 residents and at least 1 staff ^{677 678}
- Jan 17: 30 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁶⁷⁹

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- Dec 9: 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁸⁰
- Dec 22: 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁶⁸¹
- Dec 30: 34 residents including at least 1 death and 14 staff ⁶⁸²
- Jan 1: 42 residents including 3 deaths and 28 staff ⁶⁸³
- Jan 7: 51 residents including 5 deaths and 33 staff ⁶⁸⁴
- Jan 17: 64 residents including 9 deaths and 47 staff ⁶⁸⁵

Craiglee Nursing Home

- Oct 25: 2nd outbreak started ⁶⁸⁶
- Oct 26: least 1 resident ⁶⁸⁷
- Oct 31: at least 6 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁶⁸⁸
- Nov 1: at least 7 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁶⁸⁹
- Nov 2: at least 13 residents including at least 1 death and 6 staff ⁶⁹⁰

⁶⁷¹ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home*. Toronto Star. January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMlPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁶⁷² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. January 18 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁷⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁷⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁸¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸³ Powell, Betsy. *Second wave of COVID strikes hard at Toronto's previously unscathed Copernicus Lodge nursing home*. Toronto Star. January 2 2021. https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2021/01/02/second-wave-of-covid-strikes-hard-at-torontos-previously-unscathed-copernicus-lodge-nursing-home.html?fbclid=IwAR1lAmUcspnPHpCb_t7bazOByA2LJXkEFTNpSKfoHsMlPjzCi8jwmqMC4MU

⁶⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁶⁸⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁸⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- Nov 8: at least 19 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁶⁹¹
- Nov 9: at least 34 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁶⁹²
- Nov 10: at least 34 residents including 5 deaths and 19 staff ⁶⁹³
- Nov 13: at least 40 residents including 6 deaths and 21 staff ⁶⁹⁴
- Nov 20: at least 58 residents including 10 deaths and 23 staff ⁶⁹⁵
- Nov 29: at least 74 residents including 12 deaths and 32 staff ⁶⁹⁶
- Dec 1: at least 86 residents including 16 deaths and 35 staff ^{697 698}
- Jan 3: at least 86 residents including 26 deaths and 35 staff ⁶⁹⁹
- **Jan 17:** 86 residents including 29 deaths and 36 staff ⁷⁰⁰

Deerwood Creek Care Community LTC

- Nov 3: 4th outbreak started ⁷⁰¹
- Jan 7: 6 residents and 21 staff ^{702 703}
- **Jan 17:** 6 residents 22 staff ⁷⁰⁴

Dom Lipa LTC

- Oct 22: outbreak started ⁷⁰⁵
- **Nov 20:** outbreak resolved, 6 residents and 7 staff ⁷⁰⁶

Donway Place Retirement Residence

- Dec 13: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁰⁷
- Dec 14: 1 resident and 1 staff ⁷⁰⁸
- Dec 21: 46 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ⁷⁰⁹

⁶⁹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁶⁹⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁷ *COVID-19 Updates.* Southbridge Care Homes. December 1 2020. <https://www.southbridgecarehomes.com/covid-19-updates>

⁶⁹⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. December 2 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁶⁹⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. January 6 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁰² *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰³ *COVID-19 Reports.* Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁰⁴ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁰⁸ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. December 14 2020.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec14-2020.pdf?rev=54406cbd6a72470aab48c4d76521e58a&hash=91021FE00375117D1BE80E8A8354FFA4&_ga=2.177811938.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.128872574.1609948701.Cj0KCQIA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJAE8NlPefhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALW_wcB

⁷⁰⁹ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. December 21 2020.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec21-2020.pdf?rev=68f06ddafee94bfe987f51da90d00fb4&hash=3D63893B101B6617C6957B2BB9E978C8&_ga=2.153547263.633473164.

- Dec 28: 56 residents including 5 deaths and 25 staff ⁷¹⁰
- Jan 4: 71 residents including 6 deaths and 33 staff ⁷¹¹
- Jan 6: 73 residents including 7 deaths and 35 staff ⁷¹²
- **Jan 19:** 83 residents including 19 deaths and 44 staff ^{713 714}

Dowling Retirement Home

- Nov 26: 2nd outbreak started ⁷¹⁵
- Dec 15: 8 residents ⁷¹⁶
- **Dec 29:** outbreak resolved, 10 residents ⁷¹⁷

Extendicare Bayview LTC

- Dec 25: outbreak started ⁷¹⁸
- Jan 7: 10 residents including 1 death and 5 staff ⁷¹⁹
- **Jan 17:** 12 residents including 2 deaths and 5 staff ⁷²⁰

Extendicare Rouge Valley LTC

- Oct 20: 2nd outbreak started ⁷²¹
- Nov 4: 14 residents and 8 staff ⁷²²
- Nov 6: 29 residents and 17 staff ⁷²³
- Nov 9: at least 46 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁷²⁴

1609942329-

2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.28333774.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT Cq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

⁷¹⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto.* [Revera](#). December 28 2020.

[https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acd6b7b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=D0E49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2020.pdf?rev=9c8acd6b7b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=D0E49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acd6b7b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=D0E49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-dec28-2020.pdf?rev=9c8acd6b7b0d41b5a48330dc7ad42b92&hash=D0E49BFB0BFB3CB92BB422E1152B0E22&_ga=2.207984085.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.123229561.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

⁷¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](#). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](#). January 6 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](#). January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷¹⁴ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Donway Place Retirement Residence – Toronto.* [Revera](#). January 19 2020.

[https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-jan19-2021.pdf?rev=08c0e554df264b08a0375ca3d06253e4&hash=F84221C388BC9E23285F865D7A24A06D&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-jan19-2021.pdf?rev=08c0e554df264b08a0375ca3d06253e4&hash=F84221C388BC9E23285F865D7A24A06D&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-donwayplace-toronto-ret-jan19-2021.pdf?rev=08c0e554df264b08a0375ca3d06253e4&hash=F84221C388BC9E23285F865D7A24A06D&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlPEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB)

⁷¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](#). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020.* [City of Toronto](#). December 15 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* [Toronto Public Health](#). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷¹⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²¹ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²² *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²³ *Active Outbreaks.* [Government of Ontario](#). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷²⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](#). November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- Nov 29: at least 63 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff ⁷²⁵
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, at least 63 residents including 12 deaths and 22 staff ^{726 727}

Fairview Nursing Home

- Sept 15: 2nd outbreak started ⁷²⁸
- Sept 16: 2 staff ⁷²⁹
- Sept 27: 6 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷³⁰
- Sept 29: 35 residents including 1 death and 7 staff ⁷³¹
- Oct 6: 50 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁷³²
- Oct 13: at least 62 residents including 10 deaths and 24 staff ⁷³³
- Oct 19: at least 62 residents including 12 deaths and 29 staff ⁷³⁴
- **Oct 30:** outbreak resolved, at least 62 residents including 14 deaths and 29 staff ^{735 736}

Fieldstone Commons Care Community LTC

- Oct 15: 3rd outbreak started ⁷³⁷
- Nov 17: 14 residents and 10 staff ⁷³⁸
- Nov 30: 16 residents including at least 1 death and 17 staff ⁷³⁹
- Jan 7: 19 residents including at least 1 death and 37 staff ^{740 741}

Forest Hill Place Retirement Home

- Nov 4: outbreak started ⁷⁴²
- Nov 18: 3 residents and 2 staff ⁷⁴³
- Nov 23: 6 residents including 2 deaths and 4 staff ⁷⁴⁴
- Nov 27: 7 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁷⁴⁵

⁷²⁵ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>*

⁷²⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷²⁸ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷²⁹ *Wednesday, September 16 – 3 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. September 16 2020.*

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/sept_16_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷³⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³¹ *Jabakhanji, Sara. Toronto long-term care home grappling with outbreak reports 42 active COVID-19 cases, including 1 death.*

Toronto CBC News. September 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/fairview-nursing-home-outbreak-covid19-1.5743503>

⁷³² *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³³ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³⁴ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³⁵ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>*

⁷³⁷ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³⁸ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷³⁹ *COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living. November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>*

⁷⁴⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>*

⁷⁴¹ *COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>*

⁷⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020. City of Toronto. November 16 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18 2020. City of Toronto. November 18 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23 2020. City of Toronto. November 23 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020. City of Toronto. November 27 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Nov 30: 10 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁷⁴⁶
- Dec 1: 14 residents including 2 deaths and 9 staff ⁷⁴⁷
- Dec 7: 21 residents including 2 deaths and 22 staff ⁷⁴⁸
- Dec 11: 31 residents including 2 deaths and 26 staff ⁷⁴⁹
- Jan 4: 34 residents including 4 deaths and 36 staff ⁷⁵⁰
- Jan 6: 34 residents including 4 deaths and 38 staff ⁷⁵¹
- Jan 12: 34 residents including 4 deaths and 41 staff ⁷⁵²
- Jan 16: outbreak resolved, 34 residents including 5 deaths and 41 staff ⁷⁵³

Fountain View Care Community

- Dec 25: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁵⁴
- Dec 28: 19 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff ⁷⁵⁵
- Jan 7: 29 residents including 5 deaths and 21 staff ^{756 757}
- Jan 17: 34 residents including 10 deaths and 23 staff ⁷⁵⁸

Fudger House LTC

- Oct 12: 3rd outbreak started ⁷⁵⁹
- Oct 16: 7 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷⁶⁰

⁷⁴⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁷ Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Forest Hill Place Retirement Residence – Toronto. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-dec1-2020.pdf?rev=b05b1352d1e0459483bcc2b6f7ce7dd7&hash=6CC31437C956093E6FAB1D973E51415C&_ga=2.197852719.1415421515.1606919145-2022651287.1604323814). December 1 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-dec1-2020.pdf?rev=b05b1352d1e0459483bcc2b6f7ce7dd7&hash=6CC31437C956093E6FAB1D973E51415C&_ga=2.197852719.1415421515.1606919145-2022651287.1604323814

⁷⁴⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁴⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵² Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Forest Hill Place Retirement Residence – Toronto. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-jan12-2021.pdf?rev=41d8ea526c0f4b78a32ee8b85347b1fd&hash=FE93628B31C3DBCEACDFC00985B480E3&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT). January 12 2021. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-jan12-2021.pdf?rev=41d8ea526c0f4b78a32ee8b85347b1fd&hash=FE93628B31C3DBCEACDFC00985B480E3&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-jan12-2021.pdf?rev=41d8ea526c0f4b78a32ee8b85347b1fd&hash=FE93628B31C3DBCEACDFC00985B480E3&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)

[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-foresthillplace-toronto-ret-jan12-2021.pdf?rev=41d8ea526c0f4b78a32ee8b85347b1fd&hash=FE93628B31C3DBCEACDFC00985B480E3&_ga=2.4498867.1402631420.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.94923502.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)
Cq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

⁷⁵³ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Forest Hill Place Retirement Residence – Toronto. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT). January 16 2021. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)

[2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)
[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)
Cq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

[2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)
[2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-forest-hill-place-ret-recovered-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=f58bc66c694244f88d2542c5eaf70772&hash=AC05CFA7A3B6DCB326D62A9376910F03&_ga=2.176934821.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.95311982.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NipEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbT)
Cq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxEALw_wcB

⁷⁵⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁵⁶ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵⁷ COVID-19 Reports. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁵⁸ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁵⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁶⁰ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- Oct 23: 24 residents and 12 staff ⁷⁶¹
- Oct 27: at least 44 residents including at least 1 death and 16 staff ⁷⁶²
- Nov 8: at least 61 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁷⁶³
- Nov 10: at least 71 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁷⁶⁴
- Nov 13: at least 74 residents including at least 1 death and 22 staff ⁷⁶⁵
- Nov 15: 75 residents including 5 deaths and 30 staff ⁷⁶⁶
- Nov 18: 112 residents including 9 deaths and 43 staff ^{767 768}
- Nov 29: at least 112 residents including 12 deaths and 43 staff ⁷⁶⁹
- **Jan 3**: outbreak resolved between Dec 24 and Jan 5, at least 112 residents including 13 deaths and 43 staff ⁷⁷⁰

Harmony Hills Care Community LTC

- Nov 4: 2nd outbreak starts ⁷⁷¹
- Nov 6: 5 residents ⁷⁷²
- Nov 9: 15 residents and 4 staff ⁷⁷³
- Nov 11: at least 30 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁷⁷⁴
- Nov 15: at least 38 residents including at least 1 death and 18 staff ⁷⁷⁵
- Nov 30: 42 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff ^{776 777}
- **Jan 3**: outbreak resolved between Dec 30 and Jan 5, 42 residents including 11 deaths and 23 staff ⁷⁷⁸

Harold and Grace Baker Centre Long Term Care Home

- **Jan 16**: outbreak started, 5 residents and 6 staff ⁷⁷⁹

⁷⁶¹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁶² Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁶³ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. Nov 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁶⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷⁶⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷⁶⁶ Gowans, Sue. Twitter. November 15 2020. https://twitter.com/Sue_Innovates/status/1328002888401100801

⁷⁶⁷ Fox, Chris. *Nearly half of all residents at city-run long-term care home downtown have tested positive for COVID-19*. CP24. November 18 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/nearly-half-of-all-residents-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-downtown-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.5194688>

⁷⁶⁸ Levy, Sue-Ann. *Massive outbreak at city-operated LTC*. Toronto Sun. November 18 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/massive-outbreak-at-city-operated-ltc>

⁷⁶⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷⁰ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷¹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷² Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷³ COVID-19 Reports : Care Communities and Retirement Residences. Sienna Living. November 9 2020.

<https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁷⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷⁷⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁷⁷⁶ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷⁷ COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living. November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁷⁸ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁷⁹ Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto. Revera. January 2021.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-jan16-2021.pdf?rev=48ece35f38a943c896c01799cb8939df&hash=0616BD4820FBDE1D492A75CA519EBD77&_ga=2.10076469.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.124727800.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NlpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- Dec 5: 2nd outbreak starts ⁷⁸⁰
- Dec 15: 1 resident and 2 staff ⁷⁸¹
- Jan 4: 5 residents and 6 staff ⁷⁸²
- Jan 17: 6 residents and 10 staff ⁷⁸³

Hellenic Care for Seniors LTC (Toronto)

- Dec 27: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁸⁴
- Jan 7: 11 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁷⁸⁵
- Jan 17: 30 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁷⁸⁶

Hellenic Home LTC (Scarborough)

- Dec 19: 2nd outbreak started on or before Dec 19 ⁷⁸⁷
- Jan 3: 12 residents including 2 deaths and 6 staff ⁷⁸⁸
- Jan 7: 12 residents including 3 deaths and 7 staff ⁷⁸⁹
- Jan 17: 12 residents including 4 deaths and 7 staff ⁷⁹⁰

Ivan Franko Home (Etobicoke) LTC

- Jan 5: 2nd outbreak started on or before Jan 5 ⁷⁹¹
- Jan 7: 16 residents and 8 staff ⁷⁹²
- Jan 17: 21 residents and 15 staff ⁷⁹³

Kennedy Lodge LTC

- Oct 2: 2nd outbreak started ⁷⁹⁴
- Oct 17: 12 residents and at least 1 staff ⁷⁹⁵
- Oct 20: 13 residents and 8 staff ⁷⁹⁶
- Oct 24: at least 16 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁷⁹⁷
- Oct 25: at least 22 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁷⁹⁸
- Oct 26: at least 47 residents including 4 deaths and 22 staff ⁷⁹⁹

⁷⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁷⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020*. City of Toronto. December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁷⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁸⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁸⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁸⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁷⁹⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. October 26 2020.

<https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-oct-26->

- Oct 30: at least 56 residents including 6 deaths and 22 staff ⁸⁰⁰
- Nov 3: at least 64 residents including 10 deaths and 22 staff ⁸⁰¹
- Nov 5: at least 76 residents including 17 deaths and 23 staff ⁸⁰²
- Nov 6: at least 83 residents including 17 deaths and 23 staff ⁸⁰³
- Nov 11: 92 residents including 29 deaths and 35 staff ⁸⁰⁴
- Nov 13: 93 residents including 31 deaths and 35 staff ⁸⁰⁵
- Nov 26: 96 residents including 39 deaths and 41 staff ⁸⁰⁶
- **Dec 16**: outbreak resolved, 96 residents including 39 deaths and 53 staff ⁸⁰⁷
- **Jan 7**: 3rd outbreak started, 1 resident and 2 staff ⁸⁰⁸
- **Jan 18**: 10 residents and 7 staff ⁸⁰⁹

Lakeshore Lodge LTC

- **Jan 8**: outbreak started, at least 1 resident and at least 1 staff ⁸¹⁰
- **Jan 17**: 19 residents and 13 staff ⁸¹¹

Lakeside Long Term Care Centre

- Oct 10: outbreak started ⁸¹²
- Oct 13: 6 residents and at least 1 staff ⁸¹³

2020.pdf?rev=2cba4c5fd76d4fc39c3eee623528f15d&hash=3E206E5C043E41726F2BC4EEAA6839A6&_ga=2.175290661.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁰⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁰⁴ *29 residents of Toronto long-term care home dead after COVID-19 outbreak*. The Canadian Press. November 11 2020.

<https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/twenty-nine-residents-of-toronto-long-term-care-home-died-in-latest-covid-19-outbreak>

⁸⁰⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. November 13 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-nov13-2020.pdf?rev=90ab6c0c9adb4c8396ca697f0976b8d2&hash=D2171C3361C1A672195E679C8858BF73&_ga=2.20779448.1230650195.1605554266-315566138.1605122177

⁸⁰⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. November 26 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=31cf7f92dacb48d6b4130072590f6c2b&hash=D63DF169E808394BE5D0AC321CC59C9A&_ga=2.77112341.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁰⁷ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. December 16 2020.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-kennedy-lodge--scarboroughrecovered-ltc-dec-16-2020.pdf?rev=190f307f1e774ef99c2556861b6f5bc1&hash=B11E773AA50839207B7BD9AEB1477BE3&_ga=2.144650610.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

⁸⁰⁸ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. January 18 2021.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-jan18-2021.pdf?rev=46c7ee1914394f029607adbd004ebd6c&hash=0BA056FD5AF262E9902EC287E6686694&_ga=2.117507849.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.83713764.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIPefhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALW_wcB

⁸⁰⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. January 18 2021.

https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-jan18-2021.pdf?rev=46c7ee1914394f029607adbd004ebd6c&hash=0BA056FD5AF262E9902EC287E6686694&_ga=2.117507849.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.83713764.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIPefhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALW_wcB

⁸¹⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data/resource/4b64488a-0523-4ebb-811a-fac2f07e6d59>

- Oct 17: 8 residents and 6 staff ⁸¹⁴
- Oct 22: 20 residents and 8 staff ⁸¹⁵
- Oct 27: at least 25 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁸¹⁶
- Oct 30: at least 29 residents including 5 deaths and 12 staff ⁸¹⁷
- Nov 5: at least 32 residents including 6 deaths and 13 staff ⁸¹⁸
- Nov 13: at least 32 residents including 6 deaths and 20 staff ⁸¹⁹
- **Nov 27**: outbreak resolved ⁸²⁰

Leaside Retirement Residence

- Nov 14: outbreak started ⁸²¹
- Nov 23: 2 residents and 2 staff ⁸²²
- **Dec 11**: outbreak resolved, 7 residents and 5 staff ^{823 824}
- **Jan 5**: new outbreak started ⁸²⁵
- **Jan 18**: 12 residents and 7 staff ⁸²⁶

Main Street Terrace LTC

- Oct 13: 2nd outbreak started ⁸²⁷
- Oct 23: 27 residents and 5 staff ⁸²⁸

⁸¹⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸¹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸²³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸²⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Leaside Retirement Residence – East York*. Revera. December 11 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-leaside-east-york-recovered-ret-dec11-2020.pdf?rev=f34ac71c089e4b6fbac99c2cbcc46c5&hash=7C6613C40DF439C2B8C5850768270561&_ga=2.145273587.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.196104798.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

⁸²⁵ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence – East York*. Revera. January 18 2021. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-leaside-update-east-york-ret-jan18-2021.pdf?rev=670cb4bce4ef4202a95183dfd1c67f78&hash=750E2E889C54BCEADEA7AAFF05E4DFED&_ga=2.265265423.140263142.0.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.249904756.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

⁸²⁶ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence – East York*. Revera. January 18 2021. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-leaside-update-east-york-ret-jan18-2021.pdf?rev=670cb4bce4ef4202a95183dfd1c67f78&hash=750E2E889C54BCEADEA7AAFF05E4DFED&_ga=2.265265423.140263142.0.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.249904756.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

⁸²⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸²⁸ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home –Toronto*. Revera. October 23 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/oct-2020/media-statement-mainstreetterrace-toronto-ltc-oct23-2020.pdf?rev=670cb4bce4ef4202a95183dfd1c67f78&hash=750E2E889C54BCEADEA7AAFF05E4DFED&_ga=2.265265423.140263142.0.1611157205-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.249904756.1609948701.Cj0KCQiA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJEAE8NIpEfhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

- Oct 25: 33 residents and 5 staff ⁸²⁹
- Oct 30: 56 residents and 5 staff ⁸³⁰
- Nov 3: at least 65 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁸³¹
- Nov 9: at least 66 residents including 6 deaths and 7 staff ⁸³²
- Nov 11: 86 residents including 7 deaths and 15 staff ⁸³³
- Nov 24: 92 residents including 8 deaths and 18 staff ⁸³⁴
- **Dec 7:** outbreak resolved ⁸³⁵

McCall Centre for Continuing Care (hospital)

- Nov 23: outbreak started ⁸³⁶
- Dec 2: 3 residents and 1 staff ⁸³⁷
- Dec 11: 7 residents and 4 staff ⁸³⁸
- **Dec 17:** outbreak resolved ⁸³⁹

Midland Gardens Care Community LTC

- Nov 19: 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁴⁰
- Jan 7: 8 residents and 3 staff ^{841 842}
- **Jan 17:** 10 residents and 12 staff ⁸⁴³

2020.pdf?rev=bfb724c2fbbe451aa1972d19e7cda2a9&hash=CA98CACF9B5DFDF31C6C587BB7C079B7&_ga=2.120164623.625373901.1604323814-2022651287.1604323814

⁸²⁹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. October 28 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸³⁰ Raza, Ali. *Main Street Terrace long-term care home reporting 56 cases of COVID-19 among residents*. Beach Metro Community News. October 30 2020. https://www.beachmetro.com/2020/10/30/main-street-terrace-long-term-care-home-reporting-56-cases-of-covid-19-among-residents/?fbclid=IwAR2D4t0-p-3i6cheKB-zld35ZcO8Y636KEEfYh5XdsNHSY63PEmk03_bfVA

⁸³¹ Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extencicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. Ottawa Citizen. November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

⁸³² Crawford, Blair. *Ottawa's Extencicare Starwood COVID-19 outbreak the worst in the province*. Ottawa Citizen. November 3 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/ottawas-extencicare-starwood-covid-19-outbreak-the-worst-in-the-province>

⁸³³ Aguilar, Bryann. *29 residents dead from COVID-19 at Scarborough long-term care home*. CP24. November 11 2020.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/29-residents-dead-from-covid-19-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-1.5185186>

⁸³⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. November 24 2020.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-nov24-2020.pdf?rev=b103749055e2440faec7e99ba19bf21b&hash=8724ADB04100D8B863090CD70D3E1A82&_ga=2.73582354.126350604.4.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

⁸³⁵ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto*. Revera. December 7 2020.

https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-dec7-2020.pdf?rev=e18fdff2a3a34192b00804fe5d8f4846&hash=F604E482CB80DACE1A155CD9B6B1E7C0&_ga=2.114834880.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

⁸³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 2, 2020. Toronto Public Health. December 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 2, 2020. Toronto Public Health. December 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11, 2020. Toronto Public Health. December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸³⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁴⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. January 6 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁴¹ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴² COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁸⁴³ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

North Park Nursing Home

- Oct 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁴⁴
- Nov 4: 8 residents and at least 1 staff ⁸⁴⁵
- Nov 6: at least 30 residents including at least 1 death and 14 staff ⁸⁴⁶
- Nov 9: at least 42 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ⁸⁴⁷
- Nov 12: at least 52 residents including 6 deaths and 22 staff ⁸⁴⁸
- Nov 15: at least 52 residents including 8 deaths and 22 staff ⁸⁴⁹
- Nov 30: at least 52 residents including 14 deaths 29 staff ⁸⁵⁰
- **Dec 10**: outbreak resolved, at least 52 residents including 17 deaths 29 staff ^{851 852}

North York General Hospital- General site

- **Jan 11**: 6th outbreak started ⁸⁵³
- **Jan 12**: 7th outbreak started ⁸⁵⁴
- **Jan 17**: 2 active outbreaks, 14 residents including 1 death and 3 staff ⁸⁵⁵

North York General Hospital- Reactivation Care Centre Finch (hospital)

- Jan 1: outbreak started ⁸⁵⁶
- **Jan 14**: 10 patients and 1 staff ⁸⁵⁷

⁸⁴⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁴⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁴⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁴⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

⁸⁵⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁵¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 14 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 14 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

North York General Hospital - Seniors' Health Centre LTC

- Dec 18: 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁵⁸
- Dec 22: 17 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁸⁵⁹
- Dec 30: 42 residents including 9 deaths and 10 staff ⁸⁶⁰
- Jan 3: 50 residents including 10 deaths and 20 staff ⁸⁶¹
- Jan 7: 62 residents including 12 deaths and 29 staff ^{862 863}
- **Jan 17:** 64 residents including 18 deaths and 45 staff ⁸⁶⁴

Norwood Nursing Home

- Sept 17: 2nd outbreak started ⁸⁶⁵
- Sept 26: 12 residents and at least 1 staff ⁸⁶⁶
- Oct 6: at least 20 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ⁸⁶⁷
- Nov 8: at least 23 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ⁸⁶⁸
- Dec 1: at least 23 residents including 5 deaths and 8 staff ⁸⁶⁹
- **Dec 4:** outbreak resolved ⁸⁷⁰

Runnymede Healthcare Centre (hospital)

- **Dec 7:** 4th outbreak started ⁸⁷¹
- **Jan 17:** 4 patients including 2 deaths and 9 staff ⁸⁷²

Rockcliffe Care Community LTC

- Oct 30: 4th outbreak started ⁸⁷³
- Nov 4: 54 residents and at least 1 staff ⁸⁷⁴
- Nov 5: at least 58 residents including at least 1 death and 6 staff ⁸⁷⁵
- Nov 9: 72 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁸⁷⁶
- Nov 10: 111 residents including at least 1 death and 44 staff ⁸⁷⁷

⁸⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶² *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶³ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁸⁶⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. October 15 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁶⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. October 7 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁸⁶⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁶⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. December 1 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 14 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁷³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁷⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁷⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Reports : Care Communities and Retirement Residences*. Sienna Living. November 9 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁸⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. November 16 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- Nov 14: 135 residents including 8 deaths and 76 staff ⁸⁷⁸
- Nov 22: 135 residents including 12 deaths and 76 staff ⁸⁷⁹
- Nov 29: 135 residents including 17 deaths and 85 staff ^{880 881}
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, 135 residents including 23 deaths and 85 staff ^{882 883}

Sage Care RH

- Oct 23: outbreak started ⁸⁸⁴
- Oct 28: 2 residents and 1 staff ⁸⁸⁵
- Nov 6: 20 residents and 13 staff ⁸⁸⁶
- Nov 9: 48 residents including 1 death and 25 staff ⁸⁸⁷
- Nov 16: 48 residents including 4 deaths and 42 staff ⁸⁸⁸
- Nov 27: 44 residents including 9 deaths and 47 staff ⁸⁸⁹
- Dec 11: 44 residents including 11 deaths and 49 staff ⁸⁹⁰
- **Dec 15:** Outbreak resolved between Dec 11 and Dec 15 ^{891 892}

Scarborough Health Network (hospital corporation)

- Oct 27: 5th outbreak started, 2 active outbreaks, 6 patients combined ⁸⁹³
- Oct 28: 3 active outbreaks, 12 patients including 1 death and 3 staff combined ⁸⁹⁴
- Nov 6: 3 active outbreaks, 38 patients including 2 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁸⁹⁵
- Nov 9: 3 active outbreaks, 32 patients including 6 deaths and 1 staff combined ⁸⁹⁶

⁸⁷⁸ Elpa, Ann Marie. *Eight residents dead at Scarborough care home in COVID-19 outbreak*. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/11/14/seven-residents-dead-at-scarborough-care-home-in-covid-19-outbreak.html). November 14 2020.

⁸⁷⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁸⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁸¹ *COVID-19 Reports*. [Sienna Senior Living](https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates). November 30 2020. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁸⁸² *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁸⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁸⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁸⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁸⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁸⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 11 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 11 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for the cumulative number of resident cases to decrease.

⁸⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). October 28 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁸⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 9 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Nov 16: 3 active outbreaks, 30 patients including 1 death and 5 staff combined ⁸⁹⁷
- Nov 18: 3 active outbreaks, 35 patients including 3 deaths and 7 staff combined ⁸⁹⁸
- Nov 23: 4 active outbreaks, 41 patients including 4 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁸⁹⁹
- Nov 27: 7 active outbreaks, 49 patients including 4 deaths and 13 staff combined ⁹⁰⁰
- Nov 30: 6 active outbreaks, 30 patients including 1 death and 7 staff combined ⁹⁰¹
- Dec 9: 4 active outbreaks, 15 patients including 1 death and 1 staff combined ⁹⁰²
- Dec 15: 16th outbreak started ⁹⁰³, 4 active outbreaks, 18 patients including 3 deaths and 3 staff combined ⁹⁰⁴
- Dec 17: 15th outbreak resolved (3 patients including 1 death) ⁹⁰⁵
- Dec 19: 10th outbreak resolved (6 patients including 1 death and 1 staff) ⁹⁰⁶
- Dec 20: 13th outbreak resolved (6 patients including 1 death) ⁹⁰⁷
- Dec 21: 17th outbreak started ⁹⁰⁸
- Dec 24: 18th and 19th outbreaks started ⁹⁰⁹
- Dec 26: 14th outbreak resolved (at least 3 residents and 2 staff) ⁹¹⁰
- Dec 30: 4 active outbreaks, 11 patients including 1 death and 2 staff combined ⁹¹¹
- Jan 4: 20st outbreak started, 5 active outbreaks, 15 patients including 2 deaths and 8 staff combined ⁹¹²
- Jan 5: 17th outbreak resolved (3 residents and 1 staff) ⁹¹³
- Jan 6: 4 active outbreaks, 10 patients including 2 deaths and 9 staff combined ⁹¹⁴

⁸⁹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 18, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 23 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 27 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 27 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 30, 2020. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). November 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁵ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁰⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁰⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁰⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁰⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹¹⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹¹¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). January 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹¹⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Jan 8:** 21st outbreak started ⁹¹⁵
- **Jan 10:** 22nd outbreak started ⁹¹⁶
- **Jan 17:** Scarborough Health Network ⁹¹⁷
 - General Hospital: 3 active outbreaks, 13 patients including 1 death and 6 staff combined
 - Birchmount Hospital: 2 active outbreaks, 9 patients and 5 staff combined

Shepherd Lodge Nursing Home

- Oct 23: 2nd outbreak started ⁹¹⁸
- Nov 9: 9 residents including at least 1 death and 5 staff ⁹¹⁹
- Nov 17: 11 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁹²⁰
- Nov 29: 13 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁹²¹
- Dec 3: 13 residents including 5 deaths and 13 staff ⁹²²
- Jan 7: at least 20 residents including 10 deaths and 18 staff ⁹²³

St. George Care Community

- Dec 4: 3rd outbreak started ⁹²⁴
- Dec 12: 9 residents and at least 1 staff ⁹²⁵
- Dec 18: 54 residents and 21 staff ⁹²⁶
- Dec 27: at least 122 residents including at least 1 death and 41 staff ⁹²⁷
- Jan 4: 150 residents including 6 deaths and at least 59 staff ⁹²⁸
- Jan 7: 150 residents including 10 deaths and 81 staff ^{929 930}
- **Jan 17:** 150 residents including 15 deaths and 83 staff ⁹³¹

St. Joseph's Health Centre hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- Nov 25: 8th outbreak started ⁹³²
- Nov 28: 9th outbreak started ⁹³³

⁹¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. January 14 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. January 14 2021. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹¹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 17 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. November 30 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹²⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²⁶ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²⁷ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹²⁸ Ranger, Michael. *Annex LTC home dealing with province's largest COVID-19 outbreak*. CityNews Toronto. January 4 2021. <https://toronto.citynews.ca/2021/01/04/st-george-long-term-care-covid19/>

⁹²⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹³⁰ *COVID-19 Reports*. Sienna Senior Living. January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

⁹³¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. City of Toronto. December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. City of Toronto. December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Dec 2: 2 active outbreaks, 7 residents and 2 staff combined⁹³⁴
- Dec 5: 10th outbreak started⁹³⁵
- Dec 7: 3 active outbreaks, 18 residents including 1 death and 4 staff combined⁹³⁶
- Dec 9: 3 active outbreaks, 21 residents including 1 death and 10 staff combined⁹³⁷
- Dec 10: 11th outbreak started⁹³⁸
- Dec 14: 9th outbreak resolved (8 patients including 1 death and 2 staff)⁹³⁹
- Dec 15: 3 active outbreaks, 25 patients including 6 deaths and 9 staff combined⁹⁴⁰
- Dec 22: 10th outbreak resolved (at least 2 residents and 6 staff)⁹⁴¹
- Dec 29: 8th outbreak resolved (13 patients including 2 deaths and 3 staff)⁹⁴²
- Dec 30: 16 patients including 8 deaths and 3 staff⁹⁴³
- **Jan 4:** 11th outbreak resolved on or before Jan 4⁹⁴⁴

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre hospital

- Dec 17: 5th outbreak started⁹⁴⁵
- Dec 23: 6th outbreak started⁹⁴⁶
- Dec 30: 2 active outbreaks, 8 patients and 7 staff combined⁹⁴⁷
- Jan 3: 7th outbreak started⁹⁴⁸
- Jan 4: 3 active outbreaks, 20 patients and 8 staff combined⁹⁴⁹
- Jan 6: 3 active outbreaks, 25 patients including 1 death and 9 staff combined⁹⁵⁰

⁹³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 9 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹³⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁴⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁴² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁴³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **Jan 17:** Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre ⁹⁵¹
 - Bayview Campus: 2 active outbreaks, 2 patients and 10 staff combined
 - St. John's Rehab: 35 patients including 3 deaths and 5 staff

Suomi-Koti Toronto Nursing Home

- Nov 9: outbreak started ⁹⁵²
- Nov 20: 30 residents and 7 staff ⁹⁵³
- Nov 30: 34 residents including at least 1 death and 10 staff ⁹⁵⁴
- **Dec 24:** outbreak resolved, 34 residents including 8 deaths and 10 staff ^{955 956}

Tendercare Living Centre LTC

- Dec 4: 4th outbreak started ⁹⁵⁷
- Dec 10: 7 residents including at least 1 death and at least 1 staff ⁹⁵⁸
- Dec 13: 36 residents including at least 1 death and 13 staff ⁹⁵⁹
- Dec 16: 99 residents including 7 deaths and 22 staff ⁹⁶⁰
- Dec 27: 169 residents including 42 deaths and 69 staff ⁹⁶¹
- Jan 3: 169 residents including 52 deaths and 69 staff ⁹⁶²
- Jan 4: 178 residents including 64 deaths and 85 staff ⁹⁶³
- Jan 7: 178 residents including 73 deaths and 85 staff ⁹⁶⁴

The Briton House retirement home

- Nov 26: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁶⁵
- Dec 7: 20 residents including 1 death and 4 staff ⁹⁶⁶
- Dec 15: 25 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ⁹⁶⁷
- Jan 4: 34 residents including 7 deaths and 24 staff ⁹⁶⁸

⁹⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

⁹⁵² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁵³ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 20 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁵⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁵⁵ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). December 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁵⁸ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁵⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶¹ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶² *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶³ Draasima, Muriel. *64 now dead in COVID-19 outbreak at Tendercare but improvements being made*. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/tendercare-living-centre-64-now-dead-covid-19-improvements-made-1.5861461). January 4 2021. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/tendercare-living-centre-64-now-dead-covid-19-improvements-made-1.5861461>

⁹⁶⁴ *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 7 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 7 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 15 2020*. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 15 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals*. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Jan 6: 37 residents including 7 deaths and 24 staff ⁹⁶⁹
- Jan 17: 36 residents including 8 deaths and 26 staff (see footnote)⁹⁷⁰

The Wexford LTC

- Nov 23: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁷¹
- Dec 12: 10 residents and 5 staff ⁹⁷²
- Jan 3: 26 residents including 6 deaths and 10 staff ⁹⁷³
- Jan 7: 26 residents including 7 deaths and 14 staff ⁹⁷⁴
- Jan 17: 26 residents including 7 deaths and 17 staff ⁹⁷⁵

Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC

- Jan 3: 2nd outbreak started between Jan 1 and Jan 3 ⁹⁷⁶
- Jan 7: 55 residents including at least 1 death and 24 staff ⁹⁷⁷
- Jan 17: 71 residents including 10 deaths and 44 staff ⁹⁷⁸

Toronto East Health Network- Atrium at Kew Beach (hospital)

- Jan 6: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁷⁹
- Jan 10: 17 patients ⁹⁸⁰
- Jan 17: 22 patients including 1 death and 10 staff ⁹⁸¹

Toronto Rehabilitation Institute's Bickle Centre hospital (Unity Health Network)

- Dec 21: outbreak started ⁹⁸²
- Dec 30: 10 residents and 2 staff ⁹⁸³
- Dec 31: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁸⁴

⁹⁶⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 6 2021.

⁹⁷⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>. Note: There is no explanation for why the number of residents infected decreased by 1.

⁹⁷¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁷² Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷³ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁴ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁵ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁷⁷ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁸ Active Outbreaks. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁷⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 10 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). December 30 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Jan 4: 2 active outbreaks, 13 patients and 5 staff combined ⁹⁸⁵
- Jan 6: 2 active outbreaks, 20 patients including 1 death and 5 staff combined ⁹⁸⁶
- **Jan 17:** 2 active outbreaks, 20 patients including 1 death and 7 staff combined ⁹⁸⁷

Valleyview Residence LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started on or before Dec 12 ⁹⁸⁸
- Jan 7: 13 residents including 5 deaths and 9 staff ⁹⁸⁹

Vermont Square LTC

- Sept 29: 2nd outbreak started ⁹⁹⁰
- Oct 3: 26 residents and 15 staff ⁹⁹¹
- Oct 3: On October 3, Vermont Square started working with Toronto Public Health, University Health Network and Mount Sinai hospital to manage their outbreak ⁹⁹²
- Oct 14: 45 residents and 27 staff ⁹⁹³
- Oct 25: 62 residents including 8 deaths and 47 staff ⁹⁹⁴
- Nov 8: at least 73 residents including 10 deaths and 49 staff ⁹⁹⁵
- Nov 20: 77 residents including 11 deaths and 49 staff ⁹⁹⁶
- **Nov 21:** outbreak resolved ⁹⁹⁷

⁹⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* Toronto Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals.* Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁸ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁸⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁹⁰ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. October 15 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁹¹ *Long-term care home closed to visitors amid COVID-19 outbreak in Toronto.* Toronto CBC News. October 3 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vermont-square-long-term-care-home-covid-10-outbreak-1.5749483>

⁹⁹² *Long-term care home closed to visitors amid COVID-19 outbreak in Toronto.* CBC News. October 3 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vermont-square-long-term-care-home-covid-10-outbreak-1.5749483>

⁹⁹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. October 14 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁹⁴ Aguilar, Bryann. *Nearly half of residents at long-term care home near The Annex have tested positive for COVID-19.* CP24. October 25 2020.

[https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc)

[191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZRrbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOwdMB8899o-cuGc)

⁹⁹⁵ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁹⁶ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 20 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

⁹⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

Villa Colombo Homes for the Aged LTC

- Nov 13: 4th outbreak started ⁹⁹⁸
- Dec 5: 6 residents and 8 staff ⁹⁹⁹
- Jan 3: at least 7 residents including 1 death and at least 10 staff ¹⁰⁰⁰
- **Jan 12:** 7 residents including at least 1 death and 12 staff ¹⁰⁰¹

Wesburn Manor LTC

- Oct 21: 3rd outbreak started ¹⁰⁰²
- Nov 1: 9 residents including at least 1 death and 7 staff ¹⁰⁰³
- **Nov 14:** outbreak resolved ¹⁰⁰⁴

West Park Healthcare Centre (Hospital)

- Oct 26: 3rd outbreak started ¹⁰⁰⁵
- Oct 28: 1 patient and 1 staff ¹⁰⁰⁶
- Nov 3: 4th outbreak started ¹⁰⁰⁷
- Nov 6: 2 active outbreaks, 10 patients and 4 staff combined ¹⁰⁰⁸
- Nov 9: 2 active outbreaks, 10 patients and 5 staff combined ¹⁰⁰⁹
- Nov 16: 2 active outbreaks, 11 patients and 5 staff combined ¹⁰¹⁰
- Nov 17: 4th outbreak resolved (4 patients) ¹⁰¹¹
- **Nov 19:** 3rd outbreak resolved (7 patients and 5 staff) ¹⁰¹²
- Dec 23: 5th outbreak started ¹⁰¹³
- Dec 30: 11 patients and 2 staff ¹⁰¹⁴

⁹⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁹⁹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰⁰ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰¹ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁰³ *Active Outbreaks*. Government of Ontario. January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 30 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, October 28, 2020*. City of Toronto. October 28 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. City of Toronto. November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 6, 2020*. Toronto Public Health. November 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 9 2020*. City of Toronto. November 9 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, November 16 2020*. City of Toronto. November 16 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰¹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. November 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, December 30 2020*. City of Toronto. December 30 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- Jan 4: 13 patients and 5 staff ¹⁰¹⁵
- Jan 5: 6th outbreak started ¹⁰¹⁶
- Jan 6: 14 patients including 1 death and 7 staff ¹⁰¹⁷
- Jan 14: 7th and 8th outbreaks started ¹⁰¹⁸
- Jan 17: 4 active outbreaks, 22 patients including 1 death and 8 staff ¹⁰¹⁹

¹⁰¹⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. Toronto Public Health. January 4 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. Toronto Public Health. January 6 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. Toronto Public Health. January 18 2021.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Westside Long Term Care Home

- Nov 12: 4th outbreak started ¹⁰²⁰
- Nov 14: 2 residents and 1 staff ¹⁰²¹
- Nov 15: 3 residents and 3 staff ¹⁰²²
- Nov 20: 25 residents including at least 1 death and 8 staff ¹⁰²³
- Nov 26: 59 residents including 2 deaths and 23 staff ¹⁰²⁴
- Nov 30: 84 residents including 6 deaths and 42 staff ¹⁰²⁵
- Dec 15: 141 residents including 25 deaths and 112 staff ¹⁰²⁶
- Jan 1: 149 residents including 41 deaths and 154 staff ¹⁰²⁷
- **Jan 17:** 147 residents including 47 deaths and 160 staff (see footnote) ^{1028 1029}

¹⁰²⁰ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 14 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²¹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 14 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov14-2020-rev.pdf?rev=303af06467c745dba0018198f0a1fbbf&hash=D7107F52439437562CB321F6D00C04EA&_ga=2.187433768.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²² *Media Statement – COVID-19 Outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov15-2020-rev.pdf?rev=9edafd6929e3495dab3e32e78bd01cc3&hash=E5982ED3B864F7C6C82125E6C658FD35&_ga=2.178825252.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²³ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. November 20 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹⁰²⁴ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov26-2020.pdf?rev=c1f523f8377744cca40a5202204df7aa&hash=789D2047922C101C6EA6EA536CE87116&_ga=2.81766423.1263506044.1606760780-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²⁵ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. November 30 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/nov-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-nov30-2020.pdf?rev=ee285c1a8f8544a786b73e16038f6871&hash=8A25D41F3AA3300FCB20336DAC448F98&_ga=2.229228060.1415421515.1606919145-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²⁶ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. December 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-dec15-2020.pdf?rev=9ed5dac594904033a31e0f4f3e4eec34&hash=BC7049E61794D3A6F3A638D50749D349&_ga=2.186658927.633473164.1609942329-2022651287.1604323814

¹⁰²⁷ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. January 1 2021. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-jan1-2021.pdf?rev=ab4349685afd4b4abf3ace0c3724de93&hash=17F4EAB5B14EE1EB2BED276BED147E40&_ga=2.180400039.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.149265732.1609948701.Cj0KCQIA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJAE8NlPefhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

¹⁰²⁸ *Media Statement – Update on outbreak at Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. January 15 2021. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/jan-2021/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-jan15-2021.pdf?rev=09960d26932d4ed2be17a436babe40a0&hash=1E83CEAFE0D8783C508AA076D2FD3AF5&_ga=2.21742907.1409563113.1611028051-2022651287.1604323814&_gac=1.253139579.1609948701.Cj0KCQIA3NX_BRDQARIsALA3fIJAE8NlPefhcNFg7EcUSMNoUc92qjL4HsbTCq-T39Z-IM-WjHdo-saAuPxALw_wcB

¹⁰²⁹ *Active Outbreaks.* Government of Ontario. January 18 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health System)

- Jan 7: 7th outbreak started ¹⁰³⁰
- Jan 10: 6 patients ¹⁰³¹
- Jan 14: 8th outbreak started ¹⁰³²
- Jan 17: 2 active outbreaks, 5 patients including 2 deaths and 5 staff ¹⁰³³

Wellington/Dufferin/Guelph

Bethsaida Retirement Community

- Dec 27: outbreak started ¹⁰³⁴
- Jan 5: 19 residents and 5 staff ¹⁰³⁵
- Jan 8: 27 total cases, 19 residents and 8 staff ¹⁰³⁶
- Jan 18: 30 total cases, 20 residents including 3 deaths and 10 staff ¹⁰³⁷

Carressant Care Arthur LTC

- Dec 26: outbreak started ¹⁰³⁸
- Jan 5: 8 residents and 7 staff ¹⁰³⁹
- Jan 8: 17 total cases, 8 residents, including 1 death and 9 staff ¹⁰⁴⁰
- Jan 18: 55 total cases, 32 residents including 2 deaths and 23 staff ¹⁰⁴¹

Carressant Care Arthur RH

- Dec 12: outbreak started ¹⁰⁴²
- Jan 5: 21 residents and 10 staff ¹⁰⁴³

¹⁰³⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 10 2021.

¹⁰³¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 10 2021.

¹⁰³² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

¹⁰³³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals. [Toronto Public Health](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). January 18 2021.

¹⁰³⁴ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

¹⁰³⁵ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

¹⁰³⁶ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 8 2021.

¹⁰³⁷ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 18 2021.

¹⁰³⁸ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

¹⁰³⁹ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

¹⁰⁴⁰ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 8 2021.

¹⁰⁴¹ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 18 2021.

¹⁰⁴² Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

¹⁰⁴³ Status of cases in WDG. [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). January 5 2021.

- Jan 8: 35 total cases, 23 residents and 12 staff ¹⁰⁴⁴
- **Jan 18:** 37 total cases, 25 residents including 1 death and 12 staff ¹⁰⁴⁵

Guelph General Hospital

- Dec 15: outbreak started ¹⁰⁴⁶
- **Dec 30:** outbreak resolved, 4 patients and 6 staff ¹⁰⁴⁷

Headwaters Health Care Centre hospital

- Dec 4: outbreak started ¹⁰⁴⁸
- Dec 11: 4 patients and 4 staff
- **Dec 23:** outbreak resolved, 6 patients including 2 deaths and 6 staff ¹⁰⁴⁹

Village of Riverside Glen LTC

- **Dec 17:** outbreak started ¹⁰⁵⁰
- **Jan 15:** 9 staff ¹⁰⁵¹
- **Jan 18:** 6 residents and 10 staff ¹⁰⁵²

Village of Riverside Glen RH

- **Jan 10:** outbreak started ¹⁰⁵³
- **Jan 15:** 1 resident and 1 staff ¹⁰⁵⁴
- **Jan 18:** 11 residents and 1 staff ¹⁰⁵⁵

Wellington Terrace LTC

- **Dec 12:** outbreak started ¹⁰⁵⁶
- **Jan 18:** 11 staff ¹⁰⁵⁷

¹⁰⁴⁴ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁴⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁴⁶ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁴⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁴⁸ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁴⁹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵⁰ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵¹ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 15 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵² *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵³ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵⁴ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 15 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵⁶ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁰⁵⁷ *Status of cases in WDG.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

Waterloo/Kitchener

Cambridge County Long-Term Care

- Dec 8: outbreak started ¹⁰⁵⁸
- Jan 5: 127 cases total, 60 residents, 14 deaths and 67 staff ¹⁰⁵⁹
- Jan 8: 128 cases total, 60 residents, 16 deaths and 68 staff ¹⁰⁶⁰
- Jan 18: 130 cases total, 60 residents, 16 deaths and 70 staff ¹⁰⁶¹

Chartwell Elmira Retirement Residence

- Jan 10: outbreak started ¹⁰⁶²
- Jan 18: 53 cases total, 37 residents and 16 staff ¹⁰⁶³

Chartwell Westmount Long-Term Care

- Dec 27: outbreak started ¹⁰⁶⁴
- Jan 5: 16 cases total, 7 residents and 9 staff ¹⁰⁶⁵
- Jan 8: 21 cases total, 10 residents and 11 staff ¹⁰⁶⁶
- Jan 18: 83 cases total, 53 residents, 2 deaths and 30 staff ¹⁰⁶⁷

Highland Place Retirement Home

- Jan 1: outbreak started ¹⁰⁶⁸
- Jan 18: 17 cases total, 10 residents, 1 death and 7 staff ¹⁰⁶⁹

The Village Manor RH, St. Jacobs

- Nov 14: outbreak started ¹⁰⁷⁰
- Dec 8: outbreak resolved, 22 cases total, 20 residents, 1 death and 12 staff ¹⁰⁷¹

¹⁰⁵⁸ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁵⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁶¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁶² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁶³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁶⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁶⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁶⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁶⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁷⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁷¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Home

- Dec 6: outbreak started ¹⁰⁷²
- Jan 5: 51 cases total, 25 residents, 5 deaths and 26 staff ¹⁰⁷³
- Jan 8: 53 cases total, 25 residents, 5 deaths and 28 staff ¹⁰⁷⁴
- **Jan 18:** 56 cases total, 26 residents, 6 deaths and 30 staff ¹⁰⁷⁵

Trinity Village Long-Term Care

- Dec 20: outbreak started ¹⁰⁷⁶
- **Jan 5:** outbreak resolved, 11 staff ¹⁰⁷⁷

Windsor

Augustine Villas Retirement Home

- Dec 26: outbreak started ¹⁰⁷⁸
- Jan 5: 19 cases total, 14 residents and 5 staff ¹⁰⁷⁹
- **Jan 18:** 65 cases total, 51 residents and 14 staff ¹⁰⁸⁰

Banwell Gardens LTC

- Dec 16: outbreak started ¹⁰⁸¹
- Dec 23: 40 cases total, 31 residents and 9 staff ¹⁰⁸²
- Jan 5: 57 cases total, 42 residents including 8 deaths and 15 staff ¹⁰⁸³
- Jan 8: 130 cases total, 95 residents, including 8 deaths and 35 staff ¹⁰⁸⁴
- **Jan 18:** 168 cases total, 115 residents including at least 19 deaths¹⁰⁸⁵, and 53 staff¹⁰⁸⁶

Berkshire Care Centre LTC

- Dec 11: outbreak started ¹⁰⁸⁷
- Dec 23: 83 cases total, 45 residents and 38 staff ¹⁰⁸⁸

¹⁰⁷² *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁷³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Waterloo Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx#>

¹⁰⁷⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Waterloo Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

¹⁰⁷⁸ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁷⁹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸⁰ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸¹ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸² Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹⁰⁸³ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸⁴ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸⁵ Government of Ontario. *How is Ontario Responding?* January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁰⁸⁶ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸⁷ *Local COVID-19 Data.* Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁸⁸ Campbell, Taylor. *Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections.* Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

- Jan 5: 137 cases total, 86 residents including 11 deaths and 51 staff ¹⁰⁸⁹
- Jan 8: 149 cases total, 93 residents including 11 deaths and 56 staff ¹⁰⁹⁰
- **Jan 18:** 154 cases total, 94 residents including at least 16 deaths¹⁰⁹¹ and 60 staff including 1 death ¹⁰⁹²

Chartwell St Clair Retirement Home

- Dec 3: outbreak started ¹⁰⁹³
- Dec 23: 50 cases total, 41 residents and 9 staff ¹⁰⁹⁴
- Jan 5: 65 cases total, 53 residents and 12 staff ¹⁰⁹⁵
- **Jan 7:** Outbreak resolved¹⁰⁹⁶

Devonshire Retirement Residence

- Jan 1: Outbreak started¹⁰⁹⁷
- Jan 8: 11 cases total, 10 residents and 1 staff ¹⁰⁹⁸
- **Jan 18:** 35 cases total, 31 residents and 4 staff ¹⁰⁹⁹

Extendicare Tecumseh LTC

- Dec 12: outbreak started ¹¹⁰⁰
- Dec 23: 53 cases total, 34 residents and 19 staff ¹¹⁰¹
- Jan 5: 103 cases total, 74 residents including 8 deaths and 29 staff ¹¹⁰²
- Jan 8: 113 cases total, 80 residents including 8 deaths and 52 staff ¹¹⁰³
- **Jan 18:** 140 cases total, 83 residents including at least 11 deaths¹¹⁰⁴, and 57 staff ¹¹⁰⁵

Huron Lodge LTC

- Dec 20: outbreak started ¹¹⁰⁶
- Jan 8: 65 cases total, 43 residents and 22 staff¹¹⁰⁷
- **Jan 18:** 70 cases total, 44 residents including at least 7 deaths¹¹⁰⁸, and 26 staff ¹¹⁰⁹

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹⁰⁸⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹¹ Government of Ontario. How is Ontario Responding? January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹⁰⁹² Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁴ Campbell, Taylor. Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections. Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹⁰⁹⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁸ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁰⁹⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰¹ Campbell, Taylor. Health unit records highest single-day increase of COVID-19 infections. Windsor Star. December 23 2020.

<https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹¹⁰² Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰⁴ Government of Ontario. How is Ontario Responding? January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁰⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁰⁸ Government of Ontario. How is Ontario Responding? January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁰⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

Iller Lodge Long Term Care Home

- Oct 30: outbreak started, 1 staff ¹¹¹⁰
- Nov 9: 4 residents and 1 staff ¹¹¹¹
- Nov 12: 15 residents and 1 staff ¹¹¹²
- Nov 17: 17 residents and 1 staff ¹¹¹³
- Nov 27: 18 residents and 3 staff ¹¹¹⁴
- **Dec 31:** outbreak resolved, 23 cases total, 19 residents including 3 deaths and 4 staff members ¹¹¹⁵

Riverside Place LTC

- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started ¹¹¹⁶
- Nov 21: 1 resident ¹¹¹⁷
- Nov 27: 17 residents and 2 staff ¹¹¹⁸
- **Dec 12:** outbreak resolved, 21 cases total, 17 residents and 4 staff ¹¹¹⁹

Rosewood Erie Glen RH

- Dec 31: Outbreak started ¹¹²⁰
- Jan 8: 11 cases total, all residents ¹¹²¹
- **Jan 18:** 34 cases total, 30 residents and 4 staff ¹¹²²

Sunrise Assisted Living Retirement Home

- Dec 21: outbreak started ¹¹²³
- Jan 5: 10 cases total, 4 residents and 6 staff ¹¹²⁴
- Jan 8: 12 cases total, 6 residents and 6 staff ¹¹²⁵
- **Jan 18:** 19 cases total: 11 residents and 8 staff ¹¹²⁶

¹¹¹⁰ Long-term care resident and family face concerns as COVID outbreak spikes to 15 cases at Iller Lodge. CBC News. November 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/iller-lodge-ltc-covid-15-cases-1.5800255>

¹¹¹¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. November 9 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹¹² Long-term care resident and family face concerns as COVID outbreak spikes to 15 cases at Iller Lodge. CBC News. November 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/iller-lodge-ltc-covid-15-cases-1.5800255>

¹¹¹³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. November 17 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹¹⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹¹⁵ Outbreak update Iller Lodge. Revera. December 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-iller-lodge-essex-recovered-ltc-dec-15-2020.pdf?rev=3e57fc499871495584ff9f309d54a6e5&hash=F8249FAF45B0C222EEF60B2A8DC16047&_ga=2.155783294.497351372.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

¹¹¹⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹¹⁷ <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/38-new-covid-19-cases-in-windsor-essex-one-new-potential-public-exposure-at-leamington-church-wechu-1.5199183>

¹¹¹⁸ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. November 27 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹¹⁹ https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/dec-2020/media-statement-riverside-place-windsor-recovered-ltc-dec12-2020.pdf?rev=41b4023e43ce439c93b7e952a75fc1aa&hash=9997888B41FA35C013DA432AAE78DFFC&_ga=2.255529805.497351372.1609797365-1244991187.1609797365

¹¹²⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²² Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²⁶ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

The Shoreview at Riverside RH

- Dec 16: outbreak started¹¹²⁷
- Dec 23: 9 cases total, 4 residents and 5 staff¹¹²⁸
- Jan 5: 16 cases total, 9 residents and 7 staff¹¹²⁹
- Jan 8: 33 cases total, 24 residents and 9 staff¹¹³⁰
- Jan 18: 39 cases total, 28 residents and 11 staff¹¹³¹

The Village at St Clair LTC

- Dec 8: outbreak started¹¹³²
- Dec 23: 164 cases total, 97 residents and 67 staff¹¹³³
- Jan 5: 240 cases total, 136 residents including 35 deaths and 104 staff¹¹³⁴
- Jan 8: 255 cases total, 150 residents including at least 35 deaths and 105 staff¹¹³⁵
- Jan 18: 272 cases total, 150 residents including at least 45 deaths¹¹³⁶, and 122 staff¹¹³⁷

Village of Aspen Lake LTC

- Nov 30: outbreak started¹¹³⁸
- Dec 23: 5 cases total, 1 resident and 4 staff¹¹³⁹
- Jan 5: 49 cases total, 34 residents including at least one death and 15 staff¹¹⁴⁰
- Jan 8: 50 cases total, 34 residents including at least one death and 16 staff¹¹⁴¹
- Jan 18: 78 cases total, 53 residents including at least 8 deaths¹¹⁴², and 25 staff¹¹⁴³

York

Amica at Swan Lake RH

- Dec 13: outbreak started¹¹⁴⁴
- Jan 18: 11 cases total, 2 residents and 9 staff¹¹⁴⁵

¹¹²⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹²⁸ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹¹²⁹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³² Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³³ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹¹³⁴ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³⁵ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³⁶ Government of Ontario. How is Ontario Responding? January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹³⁷ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³⁸ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹³⁹ <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/health-unit-records-highest-single-day-increase-of-covid-19-infections>

¹¹⁴⁰ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 5 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁴¹ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 8 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁴² Government of Ontario. How is Ontario Responding? January 19 2021. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁴³ Local COVID-19 Data. Windsor Essex Public Health. January 18 2021. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹¹⁴⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁴⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Amica Unionville RH

- Oct 18: outbreak started¹¹⁴⁶
- Nov 13: 5 residents including 1 death and 3 staff¹¹⁴⁷
- Nov 27: 14 staff including 1 death and 18 staff¹¹⁴⁸
- Nov 30: 20 residents including 2 deaths and 19 staff¹¹⁴⁹
- **Dec 29:** outbreak resolved, 31 residents including 3 deaths and 33 staff¹¹⁵⁰

Aptus Treatment Centre- Rockview Gardens

- Oct 14: 2nd outbreak started¹¹⁵¹
- Oct 28: 4 residents and 10 staff¹¹⁵²
- Nov 8: 4 residents including 1 death and 10 staff¹¹⁵³
- **Nov 11:** outbreak resolved¹¹⁵⁴

Chartwell Constania Retirement Residence

- Nov 5: outbreak started¹¹⁵⁵
- Nov 7: 1 resident including 1 death¹¹⁵⁶
- Nov 13: 6 residents including 1 death and 7 staff¹¹⁵⁷

¹¹⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* August 25 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 8 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- Nov 17: 11 residents including 1 death and 14 staff ¹¹⁵⁸
- Nov 27: 18 residents including 1 death and 16 staff ¹¹⁵⁹
- **Dec 8:** outbreak resolved ¹¹⁶⁰

Chartwell Pine Grove LTC

- Oct 18: outbreak started, 1 staff ¹¹⁶¹
- Oct 29: 34 residents and 9 staff ¹¹⁶²
- Nov 8: at least 39 residents including at least 1 death, and 16 staff ¹¹⁶³
- Nov 9: at least 65 residents including 5 deaths and 25 staff ¹¹⁶⁴
- Nov 13: 66 residents including 7 deaths and 30 staff ¹¹⁶⁵
- Nov 17: 68 residents including 7 deaths and 32 staff ¹¹⁶⁶
- Nov 27: 72 residents including 8 deaths and 37 staff ¹¹⁶⁷
- **Jan 1:** outbreak resolved, 72 residents including 9 deaths and 43 staff ¹¹⁶⁸

Chartwell Woodhaven LTC

- Dec 5: 2nd outbreak started ¹¹⁶⁹
- Dec 7: 12 residents and 5 staff ¹¹⁷⁰

¹¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶¹ Zarzour, Kim. *UPDATED: 'A horrible situation for everyone': Vaughan long-term care home 1 of several Ontario facilities battling surge of COVID-19. Vaughan Citizen.* October 29 2020. https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/10232928--a-horrible-situation-for-everyone-vaughan-long-term-care-home-1-of-several-ontario-facilities-battling-surge-of-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR0Modix_I8XC2hVApA3PKIWsGZYDt_1aXQahh_aAXGluToEDIKZUVACWU

¹¹⁶² Zarzour, Kim. *UPDATED: 'A horrible situation for everyone': Vaughan long-term care home 1 of several Ontario facilities battling surge of COVID-19. Vaughan Citizen.* October 29 2020. https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/10232928--a-horrible-situation-for-everyone-vaughan-long-term-care-home-1-of-several-ontario-facilities-battling-surge-of-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR0Modix_I8XC2hVApA3PKIWsGZYDt_1aXQahh_aAXGluToEDIKZUVACWU

¹¹⁶³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 9 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁰ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

- Dec 17: 28 residents including 1 death and 15 staff ^{1171 1172}
- Jan 5: 42 residents including 7 deaths and 43 staff ¹¹⁷³
- Jan 8: 88 total cases, 42 residents including 10 deaths and 46 staff ¹¹⁷⁴
- **Jan 18:** 97 cases total, 46 residents including 13 deaths and 51 staff ¹¹⁷⁵

Del Manor – Elgin Mills Retirement Community

- **Jan 5:** outbreak started ¹¹⁷⁶
- **Jan 18:** 17 cases total, 6 residents and 11 staff ¹¹⁷⁷

Four Elms Retirement Residence

- Oct 26: outbreak started ¹¹⁷⁸
- Jan 5: 3 residents and 9 staff ¹¹⁷⁹

Kingsway Place Retirement Residence

- Dec 24: outbreak started ¹¹⁸⁰
- Jan 5: 8 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ¹¹⁸¹
- Jan 8: 17 total cases, 9 residents including 2 deaths and 8 staff ¹¹⁸²
- **Jan 18:** 17 cases total, 9 residents including 3 deaths and 8 staff ¹¹⁸³

¹¹⁷¹ Hale, Alan. *COVID-19 Today: A look at the numbers for Newmarket, York Region, Ontario*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-today-a-look-at-the-numbers-for-newmarket-york-region-ontario-3200749). December 21 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-today-a-look-at-the-numbers-for-newmarket-york-region-ontario-3200749>

¹¹⁷² *Active Outbreaks*. [Government of Ontario](https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data). January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

King City Lodge Nursing Home

- Nov 7: outbreak started ¹¹⁸⁴
- Nov 13: 2 staff ¹¹⁸⁵
- Nov 19: 9 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ^{1186 1187}
- Nov 27: 27 residents including 1 death and 18 staff ¹¹⁸⁸
- Nov 30: 27 residents including 4 deaths and 20 staff ¹¹⁸⁹
- **Dec 19:** outbreak resolved, 31 residents including 12 deaths and 34 staff

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home LTC

- Dec 16: 3rd outbreak started ¹¹⁹⁰
- Jan 5: 14 residents and 9 staff ¹¹⁹¹
- Jan 8: 24 total cases, 14 residents and 10 staff ¹¹⁹²
- **Jan 18:** 25 cases total, 15 residents including 1 deaths and 10 staff ¹¹⁹³

¹¹⁸⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁸⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 13 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸⁶ Kelly, Debora. COVID-19 Today: A look at the numbers for Newmarket, York Region, Ontario. Newmarket Today. November 21 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-today-a-look-at-the-numbers-for-newmarket-york-region-ontario-2898729>

¹¹⁸⁷ Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario. November 27 2020. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹¹⁸⁸ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁸⁹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 30 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹⁰ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹¹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹² Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹³ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBtkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Langstaff Square Care Community LTC

- Nov 7: 2nd outbreak started ¹¹⁹⁴
- Nov 13: 2 residents and 6 staff ¹¹⁹⁵
- Nov 27: 8 residents and 9 staff ¹¹⁹⁶
- **Dec 21:** outbreak resolved, 8 residents and 10 staff ¹¹⁹⁷

Mackenzie Health Hospital

- Dec 23: 4th outbreak started ¹¹⁹⁸
- Dec 31: 5th outbreak started ¹¹⁹⁹
- Jan 5: 2 active outbreaks, 16 patients including 2 deaths and 2 staff combined ¹²⁰⁰
- Jan 8: 3 active outbreaks, 35 total cases, 23 patients including 4 deaths and 8 staff ¹²⁰¹
- **Jan 18:** 5 active outbreaks, 60 cases total, 33 patients including 8 deaths and 27 staff ¹²⁰²

Maple Health Centre LTC

- Jan 1: outbreak started ¹²⁰³
- Jan 8: 13 total cases, 9 patients and 4 staff ¹²⁰⁴
- **Jan 18:** 26 cases total, 13 residents including 2 deaths and 13 staff ¹²⁰⁵

¹¹⁹⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 13 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹¹⁹⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 13 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹⁶ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹⁷ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹⁸ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹¹⁹⁹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁰ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰¹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰² Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰³ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Markham Stouffville Hospital

- Dec 29: 3rd outbreak started ¹²⁰⁶
- Jan 5: 14 patients and 2 staff ¹²⁰⁷
- Jan 8: 19 total cases, 14 patient and 5 staff ¹²⁰⁸
- **Jan 18:** 3 active outbreaks, 45 cases total, 29 residents including 1 death and 16 staff ¹²⁰⁹

Newmarket Health Centre LTC

- Nov 7: outbreak started ¹²¹⁰
- Nov 13: 1 staff ¹²¹¹
- Nov 27: 7 residents and 5 staff ¹²¹²
- Nov 30: 10 residents and 8 staff ¹²¹³
- Dec 11: 18 residents including at least 1 death and 15 staff ¹²¹⁴
- Jan 5: 25 residents including 2 deaths and 27 staff ¹²¹⁵
- Jan 8: 53 total cases, 25 residents including 3 deaths and 28 staff ¹²¹⁶
- **Jan 18:** 56 cases total, 25 residents including 3 deaths and 31 staff ¹²¹⁷

Reena Group Home- 236 Crestwood

- (residential services for people with developmental disabilities)
- Nov 10: outbreak started ¹²¹⁸

¹²⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹²¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹⁴ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹²¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²¹⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

- Nov 13: 1 resident and 3 staff ¹²¹⁹
- Nov 27: 12 residents and 12 staff ¹²²⁰
- **Nov 29:** outbreak resolved ¹²²¹

Southlake Regional Health Centre Hospital

- Dec 21: 2nd outbreak started ¹²²²
- Jan 4: 3rd and 4th outbreaks started ¹²²³
- Jan 5: 3 active outbreaks, 15 patients and 20 staff combined ¹²²⁴
- Jan 8: 35 total cases, 15 patients and 20 staff ¹²²⁵
- **Jan 18:** 4 active outbreaks, 57 total cases, 24 patients and 33 staff ¹²²⁶

Southlake Residential Care Village LTC

- **Jan 8:** outbreak started ¹²²⁷
- **Jan 18:** 14 cases total, 5 residents and 9 staff ¹²²⁸

Union Villa LTC

- **Dec 19:** 2nd outbreak started ¹²²⁹
- **Jan 18:** 11 cases total, 6 residents and 5 staff ¹²³⁰

¹²¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 13 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 27 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 30 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8

2021 https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹²²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre LTC

- Nov 23: 3rd outbreak started ¹²³¹
- Nov 27: 10 residents and 2 staff ¹²³²
- Nov 30: 15 residents including 1 death and 6 staff ¹²³³
- Jan 5: 21 residents including 4 deaths and 17 staff ¹²³⁴
- Jan 8: 44 total cases, 21 residents including 4 deaths and 19 staff ¹²³⁵
- **Jan 18:** 49 cases total, 25 residents including 5 deaths and 24 staff ¹²³⁶

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- Oct 23: 2nd outbreak started ¹²³⁷
- Oct 28: 49 residents including 1 death and 19 staff ¹²³⁸
- Nov 8: 68 residents including 2 deaths and 28 staff ¹²³⁹
- Nov 17: 74 residents including 5 deaths and 31 staff ¹²⁴⁰
- Nov 27: 75 residents including 5 deaths and 31 staff ¹²⁴¹
- Jan 5: 75 residents including 6 deaths and 41 staff ¹²⁴²

¹²³¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. November 9 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19>

¹²³² Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³³ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 30 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁴ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁵ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 8 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁶ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 19 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁷ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 9 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁸ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. October 28 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²³⁹ Aguilar, Bryann. *Nearly half of residents at long-term care home near The Annex have tested positive for COVID-19*. CP24. October 25 2020.

[https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19.15160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZrRbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOWdMB88990-cuGc)

[191.5160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZrRbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOWdMB88990-cuGc](https://www.cp24.com/mobile/news/nearly-half-of-residents-at-long-term-care-home-near-the-annex-have-tested-positive-for-covid-19.15160369?cid=sm%3Atrueanthem%3Acp24%3Apost&utm_campaign=trueAnthem%3A%20Trending%20Content&utm_medium=trueAnthem&utm_source=facebook&fbclid=IwAR2CA98yeBrZLs_ljBMLHmZrRbxxx-tFeqje-acwMyQMOWdMB88990-cuGc)

¹²⁴⁰ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 17 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴¹ Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. November 27 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴² Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York. January 5 2021. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- Jan 8: 123 total cases, 75 residents including 6 deaths and 42 staff ¹²⁴³
- **Jan 19:** 123 total cases, 75 residents including 6 deaths and 43 staff ¹²⁴⁴

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community LTC

- Nov 20: 4th outbreak started ¹²⁴⁵
- Dec 23: 7 residents and 6 staff ¹²⁴⁶
- Jan 5: 46 residents including 4 deaths and 28 staff ^{1247 1248}
- Jan 7: 52 residents including 5 deaths and 32 staff ^{1249 1250}
- Jan 8: 91 total cases, 58 residents including 5 deaths and 33 staff ¹²⁵¹
- **Jan 18:** 118 cases total, 75 residents including 6 deaths and 43 staff ¹²⁵²

Vita Community Living Services

- Oct 10: outbreak started, 4 residents and 5 staff ¹²⁵³
- Oct 28: 4 residents and 9 staff ¹²⁵⁴
- **Nov 8:** outbreak resolved ¹²⁵⁵

¹²⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴⁶ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹²⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁴⁸ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 4 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹²⁴⁹ *Active Outbreaks. Government of Ontario.* January 8 2021. <https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/long-term-care-home-covid-19-data>

¹²⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Reports. Sienna Senior Living.* January 8 2021. <https://www.siennaliving.ca/covid-19-updates>

¹²⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 14 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* October 28 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* November 17 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISevZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- Dec 4: 2nd outbreak started ¹²⁵⁶
- Jan 5: 30 residents including 1 death and 10 staff ¹²⁵⁷
- **Jan 18:** 40 cases total, 30 residents including 3 deaths and 10 staff ¹²⁵⁸

Willows Estate Long-Term Care Home

- Dec 24: outbreak started ¹²⁵⁹
- Jan 5: 12 residents and 2 staff ¹²⁶⁰
- Jan 8: 25 total cases, 19 residents and 6 staff ¹²⁶¹
- **Jan 18:** 63 cases total, 43 residents including 7 deaths and 20 staff ¹²⁶²

¹²⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 5 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 8

2021 https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹²⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* January 19 2021.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s